

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/harrisgenealogyh00morg>

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01263 4058

GENEALOGY

929.2

H242m



Sincerely Your Friend
W. H. Morgan

Harris Genealogy.

A HISTORY OF
JAMES HARRIS,
OF
NEW LONDON, CONN.
AND HIS DESCENDANTS;
From 1640 to 1878.

(4 Illustrative Portraits.)

WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING BRIEF NOTICES OF SEVERAL OTHER EARLY
SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND OF THE NAME OF HARRIS.

This shall be written for the generations to come.—Ps. 102. 18.

BY NATH'L HARRIS MORGAN,

COMPILER OF THE "MORGAN FAMILY"—A HISTORY OF JAMES MORGAN AND HIS
DESCENDANTS.

HARTFORD:
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO. PRINT.
1878.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

1137186

Explanatory, - - - - -	Page	4
Preface, - - - - -	“	6
Coats of Arms, Origin of Name, etc., - -	“	12
Genealogy of James Harris and his descendants,	“	17-178
Additions to descendants of James Harris, -	“	179-196
Corrections and Notes, - - - - -	“	197
Appendix of other early Harris families, -	“	200
Notice to the family, - - - - -	“	206
Index to Names, in Four Parts:		
Part I, Descendants bearing Harris surnames,	“	207
Part II, Descendants bearing other surnames,	“	214
Part III, Persons intermarried with descendants, - - - - -	“	228
Part IV, Persons referred to, but not related,	“	237
Index to Appendix of early Harris settlers, -	“	238

PORTRAITS.

Hon. Jonathan N. Harris, N. London, Conn.,	facing page	107
Hon. Steuben Jenkins, Wyoming, Penn., -	“ “	117
Ariel Charles Harris, Waco, Texas, -	“ “	195
N. H. M., Compiler, Hartford, Conn., -	“	title-page.

Goodspeed - 2000

EXPLANATORY.

The order of arrangement adopted, seems to me more simple, clear, and natural than the complex system of notation and order usually adopted by most genealogists. Each generation is given separately, and all follow each other in the order of their succession; the running head-line over each page at once denoting the generation beneath.

The same order of successive individual primogeniture, is also followed. The descendants of the first in order, in each generation, open the next generation, and the descendants of the last in order, close it. This plan simplifies the whole, and affords an easy mode of tracing any line, either upward or downward.

Each name, when it first occurs in the table of births, has its fixed catalogue number in the margin; and when carried to the next generation for further history, carries with it this distinctive number, for identity and reference. To trace upward: take the name and number in the table of births; the name and number of the parent is seen at the head of this table; find this head number in the margin of the preceding generation; the name and number at the head, shows the grandparent; and so on, by repeating this alternate reference, through each generation, the entire line is shown upward to James of Boston, the first settler, and common ancestor of all. To trace downward, simply reverse the process.

The relation or degree of kinship between any two of the family, may be easily found by tracing both lines upward until they unite in a common ancestor, and then noting in a third column, the several degrees of kinship from that common ancestor downwards; arranging them with the highest numbers at the bottom, as in the following example. What is the degree of kinship between Frank A. Harris, No. 1066, and Ephraim W. Harris, 1195?

GEN. I. JAMES OF BOSTON, COMMON ANCESTOR.				
" II. James, jr.,	No. 4,	and Asa,	No. 8.	Brothers.
" III. Jonathan,	No. 16,	" Ephraim,	No. 24.	1st cousins.
" IV. Joseph,	No. 38,	" Ephraim,	No. 64.	2d do.
" V. Joseph, jr.,	No. 131,	" Dyer,	No. 165.	3d do.
" VI. Albert,	No. 464,	" Ephraim,	No. 539.	4th do.
" VII. Frank A.,	No. 1066,	" Ephraim W.,	No. 1195.	5th do.

And the lineage upward, of the following names, is found in the same manner to meet in Jonathan Harris No. 16, and they are all cousins in the 2d degree.

Albert Harris, 464,	s. of Joseph, 131,	s. of Joseph 38,	s. of)
Sam'l D. Harris, 254,	s. of Squire, 92,	s. of Jonathan 31,	s. of) Jonathan 16,
N. H. Morgan, 353,	s. of Sarah Harris, 106,	d. of Nathaniel 34,	s. of) Com. Ances.
2d Cousins.	1st Cousins.	Brothers.	

These examples will, I trust, render the process perfectly intelligible to all; and the solution of similar problems in kinship may be a source of gratification and amusement, especially to the young.

The first date after the marginal number is the date of birth, and this being noted, the constant repetition of the word, *born*, is thus avoided. The general abbreviations are; b. for born; d. died; m. married; unm. unmarried; rem. removed; sett. settled; res. reside; s. son; dau. daughter; gr. and g. gr. grand, or great grand son or daughter, etc. Other abbreviations will explain themselves.

In some cases the names in the tables of births are abbreviated, and sometimes dates are also omitted, in order to condense into one line; but the full name and omitted dates will be found in the next generation, where the number is carried forward, and also in the index of names.

The portraits given are faithful copies from photographs. No. 394 bears the general features of his grandfather, Nathaniel Harris, No. 34, and is a very good representation, in contour of head and facial expression, of the more common type of our Harris family. Those of Nos. 353 and 455 are said to be more typical of the respective families whose names they bear. Never having seen but few of the families of the line of Asa, I am unable to say from the portrait of No. 1887 how far he is a typical representative, in feature, of that branch.

P R E F A C E .

No one, except those who have had experience in the matter, can have any adequate conception of the vast amount of labor, time, patience, or expense, or of the perplexing embarrassments; involved in preparing works of this character; especially if that thorough investigation and research is made, which is requisite for a full and accurate catalogue of names, with dates of births, marriages, deaths, and other events in detail, reliably exact, and generally complete in the record. And a genealogy defective in these dates and details, fails in its most essential purpose.

This work was commenced nearly thirty-five years ago; though not then with any design of publication. There was a vague family tradition that the first of our American ancestors was a certain Lieut. James Harris of N. London, Conn., of some note in his day, and I had a curiosity to test this tradition. It soon appeared that this James, was one of the nine children of Gabriel of N. L., who was the son of Walter Harris [No. 1 of the Appendix], who came over in 1632, in the ship "William and Francis," and settled in Weymouth, Mass., but in 1652 removed to N. London. After several years labor and research in gathering quite an array of the descendants of this Walter, with many historical and personal notes, several newly-discovered circumstances gave rise to a grave doubt whether this James the son of Gabriel, and our Lieut. James, were identical; and further investigation fully established the fact that they were not; and that the former died in early youth—thus leaving the origin and antecedents of Lieut. James entirely unknown, with no clue to their discovery, and rendering nearly the whole mass of my gathered material useless for my purpose. The work was then substantially suspended, and the chief attention of my spare time was more especially occupied in tracing out the lineage and ancestry of the "Morgan Family," to which I belong, and which I have since published. I, however,

continued to collect, from time to time, such facts and *data* as I could, pertaining to the history and family of Lieut. James, and among others, that he was one of the sons of a certain James Harris of Boston, who with his wife Sarah, had the births of eleven children there recorded, but about whom nothing further was known. [See p. 18.]

Thus far, the subject had been pursued merely for my own gratification. Meantime my health became so broken by an affliction of spasmodic asthma, of the most intensely distressing type, that for twenty years, and until quite lately, I have rarely been able to prosecute any pursuit, physical or mental; but about three years ago there came welcome signs of a modification and relief, and I instinctively turned my attention again to this subject, as a sort of mental absorbent, to draw my thoughts away from myself.

This renewed pursuit was also strongly seconded by my excellent friend and kinsman, Hon. J. N. Harris of N. L., No. 394, who has ever manifested a lively interest in these researches, and generously offered to share in the expense; and who appealed to me under the consideration that unless my gatherings were now, and by myself, completed and published, in form for preservation, they never would be, and so the whole history of the family would be for ever lost. This consideration had great force, and since then, my whole attention and best efforts have been devoted to the task, and with what success, this volume which I now submit to the family, will show. I wish it were more perfect in catalogue and dates, but these defects have been rendered inevitable by the neglect and reticence of others. Had my letters and reiterated appeals for family records, been responded to with any fair degree of attention, I should have presented a more perfect work, and with less than half the labor.

Fully impressed with the importance of accuracy in detail, I have tried faithfully to attain it; but in a work like this, so abounding in names and dates, transcribed and re-transcribed, and often by unskilled hands, it would be indeed strange if some errors had not crept in. And, moreover, the records themselves, whether public, or the private family Bible, though purporting verity, are frequently faulty. I have known the family record, the town record, and the gravestone, each to give a different date of the same event, neither of which was correct. I have seen a

registry in a family Bible, made by a careful and intelligent mother, of her own children, wherein three single births are recorded as occurring within a period of five months, and although the record had so stood for many years, no one of the family had discovered the anachronism. Some of the dates herein given, will be found to differ from those sent, but this may not imply error; many have been corrected by better evidence, either at hand or elsewhere obtained; or by collateral circumstances.

I have taken the liberty also, to correct the orthography of many names sent me; but where the family has persisted in some new form, I have followed the spelling, however peculiar. Pet names have been a pest to me: such as Winny, for Edwin; Nielly, for Daniel; Retta, for Margaret; Lina, for Caroline, and even Donny, for plain, honest John, etc., etc., causing me much correspondence to ascertain the real names, and probably some of these spurious names are still uncorrected. All genealogies are more or less vitiated and corrupted, by these future mischief-breeding, *pet aliases*.

The work will be found more full and complete in dates of births, marriages, deaths, and other details, than most similar works; and to perfect these, has been a great additional labor. Many of the family, not fully appreciating the importance of these details, have not given them in the records sent, notwithstanding the explicit requests in my letters and circulars; and in very many instances have reported names merely, omitting all dates; and it has been only by subsequent and oft-repeated explicit solicitations, that I have been able, at last, to obtain them.

It was not the original purpose to embrace in this catalogue, the descendants of females, whose names were changed by marriage, beyond their children, or at most their grandchildren; but after the work was brought down to the living generations, and it became necessary to obtain the further records by a wide correspondence, it soon became evident, that it was upon the females of the family that I had mainly to depend. As a general rule, the fathers and brothers, of the agnatic lines, were not only ignorant of, but indifferent to their pedigree and kinship, while the mothers and daughters were better informed in the matter, and much more interested. And as far the greater portion of the later records has been gathered and sent me by the zealous labors of these

very mothers and daughters, it has seemed to me a most ungracious return, to shut their own offspring out of the family group; and the more especially so, when the real fact is considered, that they inherit just as truly, and just as much, of the Harris blood, as do any of the agnatic lines, still bearing the Harris name.

There is a popular fallacy about this matter of consanguinity, or blood relationship. Because the male line alone transmits the name, it has come to be considered that the male line, more especially transmits the blood. But this is an entire mistake; and is not only against all natural law, but also against the common law of the land regarding the title of blood relation to the heirship of estates. The male line alone perpetuates the mere family name, but both the male and female lines, alike, and in equal degree, perpetuate the blood, whatever names they or their descendants, to the remotest generation, may chance to bear. They are equal heirs in blood, and equal heirs in law.

The family as a whole, though not an illustrious one, shows a respectable and honorable record. But few of its members have been much distinguished in literature, art, science, or commerce. They are generally agriculturists and artisans, and of that class and rank which forms the stable and solid body of yeomanry of the land, and upon which the character, strength, and perpetuity of its free institutions, mainly rest.

As among themselves, there is a too evident tendency to family segregation; too loose holding of the ties of kindred; too little cherishing of that natural bond of fraternal sentiment, which is one of the best and holiest instincts of humanity. The man who has no sympathy of kinship, and who cares not "to whom related or by whom begot," whatever other human attributes he may boast, is in this respect closely allied to the brutes, and in so far, is degraded to their condition. I note this with reluctance, but the indifference which, especially in some particular branches, has too often met this effort to restore the lost memorials of our dead, and to unite and brighten the scattered links in the chain of our living, constrains me to give utterance to a very great and unpleasant surprise.

But there is another and a brighter side to this picture. Many, very many, have responded most cordially and promptly, to the object and spirit of the work, and by their ready and zealous

co-operation, have rendered not only valuable and essential aid, but have encouraged me and cheered me on in my labor; for which, both for myself, and in behalf of the whole clan, my most grateful thanks are due.

And there has been another source of high gratification and pleasure. I had heard much in my young days, now long ago, from my honored grandfather Nathaniel Harris, and his children, of his, and their, earlier relatives, who had become widely scattered; and as I have stood in the focal light of this wide correspondence, gathering in the rays which have come to me from every quarter, and have traced out, one after another, the living descendants of these old relatives, long since gone from earth, it has awakened a flood of old memories, and has seemed to create a reunion, in sympathy and spirit—a fraternal communion with the whole clan, living and dead. And if this grouping together of these descendants, and giving the “name and local habitation” of each of the living ones, shall awaken kindred emotions, and lead to a more general inter-family communion and correspondence, I shall have a special pride and pleasure in sending the work down to our posterity, associated with my name.

It is not strange that many persons should wonder at so great an expenditure of time, labor, and money, in dry and tedious researches of this character. It is sometimes a wonder to myself. The impulse springs perhaps more from the instincts, than the reason, but whatever may be its source, it is potential in its influence, sometimes becoming almost a passion; and were it not for this, but few of the many valuable family genealogies of which the past few years have been so prolific, would ever have seen the light.

There are, however, valid *reasons* in favor of such labors; for, aside from the gratification they afford to many, who desire to know about their ancestry, and to see the grouping together of their kindred; aside from the value which they may hereafter have, in furnishing and preserving evidence of heirship, manifold their cost; aside from their value to the genealogist, the antiquarian, and the general public, there are other, and still higher views of their value. If it was an honor to a Roman, to be able to boast a pedigree back to the founders of that brilliant empire,—if it ennobled and inspired the ancient Greek, if he could make the same proud boast,—if it be to-day, regarded as a high badge

of renown, to an English subject, if he can show a lineage back to the days of the Conqueror William, and his followers,—in short, if this descent from the founders of Empire, has always, and everywhere, been held in the highest renown, how much more, in the days to come, will it be counted an honor, to be ranked among those who have descended from the first founders of this new, but already great and illustrious Republic, on this new continent, of a newly-discovered WORLD! And unless this evidence is now, or soon, sought out and preserved, it never can be. The inexorable tooth of time is fast demolishing the musty and decaying records, and in a few brief years no trace of their story will be left. I have already put upon record this evidence, in regard to the pedigree of my own paternal line of ancestry, in the genealogy of the "Morgan Family," published in 1869; and I now herein record the like evidence, in my maternal line, in this souvenir of the Harris family. And although they both result, as I clearly foresaw they must, in some pecuniary loss to myself, yet I submit to the judgment of a practical world, whether it is not wiser, and better, to leave behind, the fruits of such a labor, than the wealth of a Ctesias, with a costly monument, but worthless memory, for a brood of ungrateful and dissolute heirs to wrangle over, and squander, in lives of riot and dissipation. And this I have been enabled to do, in the spare intervals of, and without detriment to the more pressing duties of, an otherwise active and busy life.

There is a deep significance and a profound philosophy in that Divine economy, enjoined upon the ancient Israelites—that chosen people—to preserve their ancient pedigrees, and to hold in sacred veneration the memory of their forefathers.

This striking feature is a study worthy of all who, under Providence, are entrusted with the preservation and perpetuity of nations and of peoples. Not only every family, but every tribe of Israel, was required to preserve sacredly its lineage and pedigree; and the whole nation was trained to consider itself a fraternity of "kindred according to the flesh;" bound together by the ties of blood and brotherhood, and made one in sympathy, one in hope, and one in destiny. They were all, alike, and everywhere, the children of Abraham—not merely in name, but verily his seed—and the links and ligaments of this relation were kept sacred and bright, in every household, and in every tribe.

And so it was, that when the child Jesus was born of this race,

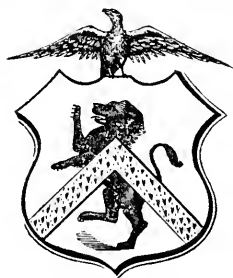
though of a humble and obscure family, Matthew was able, at once, to give his paternal pedigree, as the son of Joseph, back through forty-two generations to Abraham.—*Matt., chap. i.*

And so it was, that the more learned and scholarly Luke, could give the record of his maternal pedigree, as the son of Mary, away back through seventy-six generations to Adam.—*Luke, chap. iii.*

And so it is, that the power of this sentiment of family relation,—this fraternal bond,—has held this people together, amid all their trials, persecutions, captivities, banishments, and dispersions, and is holding them together to-day, though scattered over the whole world, in the unity of one people—A PEOPLE WITHOUT A COUNTRY!—A NATION WITHOUT A HOME!—but still indissoluble; and all waiting for the restoration of Israel, and the reëstablishment of the reign of the ancient House of David.

COAT ARMOR, ORIGIN OF NAME, ETC.

Almost every family in our land, especially of New England stock, boasts its traditional "Coat of Arms." Our Harris family has one, a copy of which is here represented; and while I feel in courtesy called upon by many enquiries from various sources, about our family "coat of arms," to make some response to these enquiries, I take, personally, no great interest in this matter, and place but little reliance upon the authenticity of most of these traditional family emblems.



Coats of arms were early in use, both as a sign or signet of personal identity, and also as a badge of honor and distinction. The use of such device was more generally granted to some particular individual, in token of some meritorious act or conduct on his part; and the use, in such case, was limited to him personally, and not transmissible to his descendants. It was also sometimes granted as a general badge of distinction and honor; and in such cases, often made hereditary in the male line of the name, like other claims by heirship. Very few American families, therefore, can establish any proper claim to the use of coat armor. In order to do this, they must be able to show, first, that the original grant

for its use was made hereditary in the family; and secondly, must be able to prove their own pedigree, in a direct line, up to the original grantee.

These, as I understand the matter, are the general principles upon which the special claim to use coat armor must be founded. Our family claim to the coat of arms here represented, rests, therefore, upon just as good a foundation of *traditional* evidence, as does that of most others, and *may* be as genuine as the *best* of them; as the following will show:

I find in Burke's Encyclopedia of English Heraldry, a description of thirty-four different coats of arms, which have been granted, at various times, to as many different persons of the Harris name; ten of which bear upon the shield or escutcheon, the device of the hedge-hog, in some form, either as a principal or inferior device; and among the thirty-four there is one very similar to our traditional one, viz.:

"HARRIS.—*Ar.*—a lion, rampant, *Gu.*—over all a chevron *Or.*"—which means, in common language: on a shield of silver (*argent*)—a lion, red, (*gules*)—erect on hind legs, (*rampant*), bearing a chevron, gold (*Or.*)

The description attached to ours is as follows:

"HARRIS.—*Ar.*—a lion, rampant, *Sa.*—over all a chevron, *Ermine.*—Crest, a falcon, with wings expanded, *Or.*"—which means; on a shield, of silver (*argent*) a lion, rampant, black (*sable*)—bearing a chevron, ermine (*white with black spots*). Crest, a falcon, gold—(*Or*).

It will be seen that the devices and their arrangement, on both of the above escutcheons, are exactly alike, and differ only in emblazonry, or color. The one in Burke has no crest, but the crest was never part of the escutcheon proper, and only an appendage. The colors, also, were sometimes varied; as a matter of individual taste merely.

Berry, in his Encyclopedia Heraldica, gives a list of twenty-five Harris coats of arms, of which seven bear, in some form, the sign of the hedge-hog, and one similar to ours as described by Burke.

Edmundson, in his "Body of Heraldry," gives a list of seventeen Harris coats, five of which show the hedge-hog device, and one like ours, as in Burke, and another nearly like it.

The following interesting comments upon this subject, are extracts from a letter kindly sent me in 1850 by an esteemed friend, now deceased,* and are far more worthy of a place here than anything I can offer.

EXTRACT.—“There are many different coats of arms, borne by persons of our name in England. The most common are those in which hedge-hogs (porcupines) are introduced. This kind of coat is really a pun upon our name, which varied much in its orthography, as Heriz, Herris, Herries, Harris, Harries, etc. The language of Heraldry is Norman French, introduced into England by the Conqueror William, and his followers. Hérisson, is French for hedge-hog, and this cognizance was granted in allusion to the family name, which to Norman ears, has nearly the same sound. Hence some have inferred that Harris was a Norman French name. I believe it, however, to be pure English, or rather Welch. The final s, is the sign or termination of the possessive case; so that Harris, signifies *of Harry*; or of the family of Harry. In the same way Adam has, in the possessive, become Adams; Jacob has become Jacobs; John has become Johns, or Jones, etc. Thus, too, in the Welch form, derived from *ap*, signifying *son*, Harry becomes *ap Harry*, i. e. *of Harry*, or *Harry's*; so that 'Parris is the son of Harris. My ingenious friend, the Rev. William Jenks, D. D., who is of the Providence Harris lineage, of Welch descent, first called my attention to the above derivation, and assures me that our name is really old English, or Welch. The name was common in South Wales, and there is a little town there by the name of Harriston, near Haverford West, from whence Owen Harris of Boston probably emigrated, and where, as appears by his will, he left relatives. Mr. Kraitsir says, that Harry and Harris come from Henry, and the latter is Norman, having the same origin as Heinrich and Hainrich, that is, rich in home or household possessions. This is doubtless the derivation of Henry. Is it that of Harry also? Does not the latter come from some other root? *Hearra*, Anglo-Saxon, signifies a lord or master. *Herr*, in German, is Sir, or Lord; *Herra*, *Heri*, and *Harri*, in Icelandic, signify a king; *Rhi*, Welch, “*dominicus baro nobiles*,” *A-Rhi*, Gaelic,—Sire; *Heras*, Latin, master of a family. From

* Doctor Thaddeus William Harris, the late widely known, learned, and accomplished librarian of Cambridge College, whose singular line of descent is given in the Appendix to this volume, Nos. 34 to 40, inclusive.

one of these, or from some cognate root, I should more hopefully seek to derive the name of Harry or Harris."

Lower, on English family names, the leading and most able authority, says:

"HARRIS comes from Henry, through Harry and Harrison.

HENRY—a personal name of Norman origin, which has given birth, in a modified form, to many surnames; including Harry, Harrison (Harry's son), Henri'son, Henson, Herries, Harris, etc., and in the Welch, *ap*. Henry (of Henry, in the possessive), *ap* Harris—'Parris—'Parry; in the Scotch, *Fitz* Henry, *Fitz* Harris (of Henry, etc., in the possessive).

Thus, as Henry has given names to the most numerous group of English monarchs, so it has also furnished surnames for a great number of English families."

I close with reproducing here the following from the preface to my Genealogy of the Morgan Family:

A genealogy of dry names[†] and dates can have but little interest to the general reader. It is said that when Doct. Noah Webster had got his first American Dictionary into print, he sent a copy to an old friend, not expecting a very critical examination. In due time his friend acknowledged the compliment, with the remark that the book seemed to abound in *good* words enough, but that he could not get the *run of the story*. The same criticism may be applied to volumes of this kind; and yet a writer in the *N. Y. Evangelist*, eloquently says:

"We were looking carelessly over a genealogy of the Minot family, in the second number of the New England Genealogical Register, when suddenly our eyes were suffused with tears, as they rested on the following sentence, in the catalogue of the children of Capt. John Minot, who died in Dorchester, 1669.

"MARTHA, b. 22 Sept., 1657, d. single, 23 Nov., 1678, age 21. She was engaged to be married, but d. unmarried, leaving a will in which she directed that at her funeral, her betrothed husband, 'John Morgan, jun., be all over in mourning, and follow next after me.'

"What a history is there in these few words about Martha Minot, who lived two centuries ago! The mind runs back in a moment to those times when almost all New England was a wilderness; to those days of the old Indian wars, when no man

could be a captain without being a man of some rank and consequence. Just after the close of King Philip's war, when the settlements of New England were all in peace, Capt. John Minot's daughter Martha, twenty-one years of age, and having come into possession of her share of the estate of her father, had plighted her troth to one she loved and expected to marry, when disease fastened upon her young frame and would not be repelled. In the chill November air, when

'The melancholy days were come, the saddest of the year,'

she faded like a leaf. And at her burial there followed—nearer than brother or sister—nearest of all to the hearse—the one, whom of all others she most loved; from whom to part had been to her more painful than the death-pang; and who had been in her thoughts till 'the love light in her eye,' was extinguished in death. That single item in her funeral directions, that 'John Morgan, jun., be all over in mourning and follow next after me,' tells the whole story."

Nothing, at first sight, seems less interesting, or less instructive, than a genealogical table—a mere register of names and dates. But such a passage as that which is here quoted; so picturesque, so suggestive, so touching, so dramatic—when it occurs in the midst of these dry records, throws out an electric light at every link in the chain of the generations. Each of these names, in the table, is the memorial, perhaps the only memorial, of a human heart that once lived and died—a heart that kept its steady pulsations through some certain period of time, and then ceased to beat, and mouldered into dust. Each of these names is the memorial of an individual human life, that had its joys and sorrows; its cares and burdens; its affections and hopes; its conflicts and achievements; its opportunities, wasted or improved, and its hour of death. Each of these dates of "birth," "marriage," "death!" Oh! how significant! What a day, was each of these, to some human family, or to some circle of loving, human hearts.

HARTFORD, CONN, June, 1878.

N. H. MORGAN,

55 Grove st.

JAMES HARRIS OF BOSTON,

And His Descendants.

"Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations; ask thy father and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee."—*Deut.* xxxii, 7.

"The man who feels no sentiment of veneration for the memory of his forefathers; who has no natural regard for his ancestors or his kindred, is himself unworthy of kindred regard or remembrance."—*Daniel Webster.*

GENERATION I.

1. James Harris of Boston, Mass.,

Born about 1640, married Sarah Denison of Boston, in 1666. His place of nativity, parentage, and time of advent into this country, I have been unable to ascertain. He and his wife Sarah have the births of eleven children recorded in Boston. There is, in fact, a twelfth child recorded, by the name of James, without date of birth, his eldest son James being then living; and it has been conjectured that this second James was the son of a second wife, to whose children it was sometimes the custom of that day to give the duplicate name of an elder half brother or sister; but this conjecture is exploded by the fact that I have recently discovered in the early Probate records of New London, Conn., that Sarah, the first and only wife of James of Boston, outlived her husband, and was made executrix of his last will, dated at N. London, 4 June, 1714, and proved in Probate there 13 Sept., 1715, in which he bequeathed to her his whole estate during her natural life. The Boston record of this twelfth child is therefore a manifest clerical error, made by a second entry of the first James. All of these eleven children, except the last three, and Margaret, who d. an infant, were baptized in the "OLD SOUTH MEETING HOUSE" of Boston, in 1683.

The accidental discovery, by me, of this will in the old Probate files of N. London, within the past year, was indeed a very great and most agreeable surprise; for it had long been an unsolvable problem among the leading genealogists of New England to discover what ever became of this Boston Jas. Harris, no trace of him being found anywhere after the record of the births of his children; and in the solution of this problem I had myself specially labored for more than thirty years. I have, therefore, great pleasure in clearing up this mystery by publishing here the following will:

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JAMES HARRIS.

In the name of God amen, The fourth Day of June in the yeare of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and fourteen, I, James Harris of New London, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being very Sick and weak in Body, but of perfect mind and memory, & calling unto mind the Mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dey, Do make and ordaine this my Last Will and testament, that is to Say, principally and first of all, I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of god that gave it, and my Body I Recommend to y^e Earth to be buried in Decent and Christian manner, at y^e Discretion of my Executors, and as touching y^e Estate wharewith it Hath pleased god to bless me in this life, I Give, Demise, and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form:

Imprimis, I give and bequeth to Sarah Harris, my Dearly beloved wife, my whole Estate, to be Disposed of for her maintainene During her naturall Life, by Discretion of my Executors, and if any of it Remain after Her Deceas, to be Equally Divided between those of my Children that Shall Survive her, and I Doe hereby nominate and appoint my Dere and Loving wife, Sarah Harris, my Executrex, and my Loving Son, James Harris, my Executor, and I do hereby Disanul and Revock all and Every other testament, will, Legacie and bequest, and Executors, by me in any ways made, willed and bequethed, Ratifying and Conforming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament. In witness whare of I Have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and Declared
by y^e said James Harris,
as his Last will and testament,
in Presence of y^e Subscribers,
Robert Denison,
Joanna Denison.

his mark.
James x Harris,
and seal.

Seal.

N. London, Sept 13th 1715, Capt Rob^t Denison appeared in a Court of probate, and made oath that he saw Mr James Harris Signe, Seal, and publish this Instrum^t, to be his Last will and testament, and that at the doeing thereof he was of sound and disposing mind and memory, to his best Judgt, and that he, together with Mrs. Joanna Denison, Sett their hands to as witnesses.

Test., John Plumb,

Justice y^e Quor.

Recorded in the 3rd Book of Wills, on fol. 327, Sept 13th, 1715.
pr George Denison, Cler.

From the best evidence I can now find, it appears that our Boston ancestor and his wife Sarah came to N. London from Boston about 1690, with all three of his sons, James, Asa, and Ephraim, all minors, the eldest about 17 years of age, and at least two or more of his daughters; but where he resided there, or what was his occupation, if any, while there, I have not been able to discover, though it is probable that he was by trade a weaver. The Boston record, referred to, shows the dates of birth of the children as follows:

CHILDREN.

2. Sarah, 2 Mch., 1668. Nothing further known.
3. Deborah, July, 1670. Nothing known further.
4. James, 4 April, 1673, m. 1st, Sarah Rogers, 2d, wid. Sarah Jackson (*née* Harris).
5. Margaret, 16 Jan., 1675, died an infant.
6. Mary, 3 Feb., 1677, died aged 6 years.
7. Elizabeth, June, 1678, m. Wm. Rogers, N. L., 28 Aug., 1713.
8. Asa, 10 Nov., 1680, m. Elizabeth Rogers, N. L., 17 Mch., 1709.
9. Hannah, 22 Apl., 1682, prob'ly came to N. L. with her parents.
10. Ephraim, May, 1684, died an infant.
11. Mary again, June, 1686, prob. came to N. L. with her parents.
12. Ephraim again, 11 July, 1688, died about 1710, unmarried.

GENERATION II.

"When they were but a few men in number; yea, very few, and strangers in the land."—*Ps. cv, 12.*

Lieut. James Harris, 4, of New London,

Born in Boston, Mass., 4 Apl., 1673, eldest son of James, mar. in 1696, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Rogers of N. London. She was born 1676, and died 13 Nov., 1748, in the 72d year of her age, the mother of all his nine children. He next m., in 1750, when 77 years old, wid. Sarah Jackson (*née* Harris), dau. of Lieut. Joseph Harris of N. London, who was born 1st Jan., 1705, and died 8 Oct., 1752, in the 48th year of her age. He died 10 Feb., 1757, aged 84, nearly, and he and both his wives, one on each side, were buried together in ancient Mohegan, about a mile or more southeasterly from the old meeting house in Montville, a double slate stone, of the old style, still marking the spot, and bearing the following inscription:

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. SARAH HARRIS,
SECOND WIFE OF
JAMES HARRIS.
SHE DIED OCT. 8, 1752,
IN THE 48 YEAR OF
HER AGE.

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. SARAH HARRIS,
FIRST WIFE OF
Mr. JAMES HARRIS.
SHE DIED NOV. 13,
A. D. 1746, IN THE 72
YEAR OF HER AGE.

The space underneath was left by him for an inscription to his own memory, but his youngest son, Lebbeus, in whose family he died, and who settled his estate, removed soon after to Nova

Scotia, and the inscription in memory of this worthy old patriarch remains still unwritten.

In 1698, he removed from N. London to Mohegan, and settled upon a tract of land granted by Owaneco, the Mohegan Sachem, to his wife Sarah, adjoining lands of her father, Samuel Rogers, who had already settled there. His wife Sarah was an especial friend and favorite of Owaneco, and herself and her husband soon became the recipients of large grants of land from that Sachem. While at N. London he styled himself "Jas. Harris, weaver;" but after his removal to Mohegan, he drops that appellative and substitutes that of "husbandman." He might well have added that of "landholder" also.

The general range of hunting grounds over which the claims of the Mohegan tribe at this period extended, covered nearly the whole of the colony lying east of the Conn. River; but the lands which were under the more immediate occupancy of the tribe were mostly comprised within the general limits of the present County of N. London, and their council fires and the seat of their Sachems were at Mohegan, now the town of Montville. The first grant of any of these lands, north of the settlement of N. London, was made by the old Sachem Uncas, father of Owaneco, in 1658, to Richard Haughton and James Rogers, the grandfather of Sarah, the wife of James Harris; and consisted of valuable tracts near the river Thames at places called Massapeag and Pamachaug, below present Norwich. The first grant to the settlers at Norwich was made by Uncas the year following.

The first white settler upon these lands was Samuel Rogers, the father of our Sarah, in about 1671. His good friend Uncas had persuaded him to settle in his neighborhood, and as an inducement, had given him a valuable tract of land upon "Oxoboxa Brook," and had further promised, in case of inroads by prowling bands of Narragansetts, a troublesome tribe of Indians lying on the east, that he would rally at once with his warriors for his protection.

Rogers built a house of hewn plank upon this land, surrounded it with a stockade, and mounted a small cannon in front, the firing of which was to be the signal of alarm. Soon after, the boom of this gun was heard echoing through the forest, and in a few minutes Uncas, with his grim warriors, came rushing to the rescue of his friends. Rogers, to palliate the experimental trick,

had prepared a feast for their reception; but the delighted warriors relished the cunning artifice, so in keeping with their own notions of strategy, as keenly as they did the banquet.

Uncas died in 1684, and Owaneco, his eldest son and successor as Sachem, died in 1715, and was succeeded by his son, Cezar Uncas. Between all these Sachems and the Rogers family there had ever existed a strong and intimate personal friendship; and in this friendly relation Jas. Harris and his wife Sarah warmly participated; Jas. himself becoming an especial favorite with the whole tribe. Indeed, this cordial relation between the Mohegan tribe and Jas. Harris and his descendants has been perpetuated down to the present century. I have often, when a boy, heard my grandfather, Nathaniel Harris, relate instances of this friendship, and have seen many of the sad remnants of this tribe on their frequent and friendly visits to his old homestead in Salem, where they always found a welcome. My honored mother, in her early childhood, had acquired so considerable a knowledge of their dialect as to be able to converse with them, to a fair extent, in their own language.

Owaneco and his successors were lavish in their grants of land to James and Sarah Harris, and they soon became large landholders. Grants and transfers of land are found on record all over ancient Mohegan, from N. London as far northerly as Norwich and Colchester; sometimes in the name of his wife, "Sarah Harris, by the consent of her husband, Jas. Harris;" sometimes by "James Harris, with the consent of his wife, Sarah;" and sometimes jointly by both. These joint deeds are found as late as 1725, or later, but afterwards all his deeds and transfers were made in his own name.

Grants of land had also been made by Uncas and the succeeding Mohegan Sachems, with a lavish hand, to other parties. These lands had but little or no value in the minds of these rude sons of the forest, except as hunting and fishing grounds, and as their use for these purposes were generally reserved to the tribe in their deeds, they were quite as ready to sell in exchange for a few glittering baubles, knives, hatchets, or a few pieces of silver coin, as the whites were to buy. They thought it a cunning bargain to obtain these coveted articles by merely making their mark upon one of these "paper gifts," as they called them. Of the real character and contents of these "paper gifts," their extent and

boundaries, they could, of course, know nothing, only as they were explained to them by the interested and avaricious purchaser; and this combination of ignorance and cunning on the part of the Sachems, and of avarice and cupidity on the part of the whites, produced its inevitable fruits. The boundaries of different grants were found constantly overlapping each other; the same tracts were often granted to different parties by the same Sachem, or by rival Sachems and chiefs claiming title, until an inextricable confusion and conflict of title ensued, which involved not only the parties, but the colonial government itself, in a bitter controversy, lasting for more than seventy years; during which the power of the British Crown was several times invoked to interpose by the appointment of commissioners, and several commissions were appointed to hear and determine the controversy, but without avail.

And when it is remembered that the Mohegan territory extended in fact over the whole of N. London Co., and over the southern two-thirds of the counties of Windham and Tolland, embracing some 8,000 square miles of territory, over most of which Uncas and his successors had strewn these "paper gifts" in the same confusion of title and boundaries, the problem to be solved by these commissioners can be easily seen to have been a vast as well as perplexing one.

When Queen Ann's commissioners sat at Stonington in 1705, Capt. John Prentice testified that he had *surveyed* about 3,000 acres of Indian grants between N. London and Norwich, to Samuel Rogers, Samuel Rogers jr., James Harris, and fifteen others of less note, and that thirteen persons had then settled upon them. Land speculation became rife in this wild territory at this period, and Owaneco scattered his "paper gifts" like autumn leaves to all his greedy friends; but in 1710, May 10th, that Sachem made a conveyance of much greater note and moment than any prior grant. By a single mark of his pen he passed in a sweeping general deed to four persons, viz., John Livingston, Robert Denison, Samuel Rogers, jr., and James Harris, all the Mohegan lands between N. London and Norwich which he had not before alienated, comprising many thousand acres; reserving to himself and his tribe only a small portion for their own rude culture and occupation in the eastern part of Montville. The price paid was only fifty pounds.

In all these controversies and hearings before the several commissions of the Colony and the commissions of the Crown, Jas. Harris and the Rogerses bore a conspicuous part; the former especially appearing as an active manager, both for himself and for his dusky Mohegan friends. At one time he presented to the General Court, bills of his expenses during a single hearing, amounting to over £193, as taxed by the commissioners; among them a bill of £10 13s. 7d., "for *feasting the Indians* at their meeting for revocation;" and another of £8 3s. 10d., "for expenses while remaining among the Mohegans and *keeping them in good humor*." The General Court, however, refused to allow only £100 of the amount.

Early in the controversy, even before 1700, the General Court at Hartford had seen that this conflict of title, extending so widely over the eastern section of the Colony, would throw its blighting influence over the whole domain and impede its settlement and prosperity, unless some measure of relief could be devised; and they wisely adopted the policy of cutting all knots which could not be untied. That policy was the foreshadowing of the modern doctrine of "Squatter Sovereignty," and they proceeded to apply it.

Land patents for whole townships were granted by the General Court, from time to time, to the actual settlers within their respective limits, containing provisions for an allotment to each, of a fair proportion of land for his own culture, and paying little or no regard to any Indian grant that stood in the way. This policy, in a few years, practically swept away most of the large Indian land grants held by the great land-holders and speculators, and in the end put this long and angry controversy for ever at rest.

The large and numerous land transactions of our old ancestor, James, involved him not only in the various hearings before the commissioners, as already related, but also in a long series of lawsuits before the courts of the Colony, lasting for thirty years. The court records at Hartford show him as a constant litigant there with different parties from the time of his settlement at Mohegan, in 1698 to 1730, or later.

It is apparent that these lawsuits and the 'public squatter sovereignty' policy, had together resulted in the end, in sweeping away most of his broad acres, and circumscribing his boundaries

within very materially diminished limits. In fact, some portions of the very lands he had purchased from Owaneco, and which he had never alienated, he afterwards repurchased at a pretty round sum. The following abstract from Montville land records is not only interesting in relation to this subject, but is also curious as showing the character and kind of property which was sometimes conveyed by such instruments in those days.

ABSTRACT OF DEED OF MAJOR JOHN MERRITT OF N. LONDON, CONN., TO LIEUT. JAS. HARRIS OF COLCHESTER, DATED 20 AUG., A. D. 1726;

Consideration £5,000; conveying all his lands, "situated within the towns of New London, Norwich, & Colchester, together & undivided between the said Merritt & Mrs. Mercy Raymond; being one-half of all lands held in joint tenancy with s^d Mercy Raymond; consisting of a farm at Massapeag, containing by estimation 400 acres; also the Great Farm on which the said John Merritt & Mercy Raymond now live" * * * * (lying on both sides of the highway leading over Raymond Hill in Montville), "containing 1,800 acres; also a farm lying near the line between Norwich & Colchester" * * * *; "including all Indian Purchases, Court Grants, &c., within the limits of the three towns aforesaid; together with my negro man called Cesar; my negro boy called Joe; my negro woman Rose; negro man Samson; negro man Bussoe; negro man Sharper; negro woman called Sylvia, & her child; my negro boy Peleg; & negro boy Andrew; also all my stock of neat cattle, horses, goats, sheep & swine." * *

Executed before Michael Tainter of Col., Justice of Peace, Peter Pratt and Pelatiah Bliss, witnesses.

Two of the above personal chattels, Samson and Rose, were re-sold to Major Merritt, and were included in the following transfer by Jas. Harris to Major Merritt, dated 20 Feb., 1729, of "all his right to certain *negro slaves*, viz., one negro man named Samson; one *Indian boy* named George; 1 negro woman named Rose; & 1 negro woman named Phillis."—NORWICH LAND REC., VOL. VI., P. 129.

It is noticeable that one of these *negro slaves* is an *Indian boy* named George. Now, it has been denied by New England historians that our Puritan ancestors ever reduced any of the Indian race to a state of domestic slavery, except a few captives taken in war by the first settlers of Massachusetts, and sent to the West Indies. But Jas. Harris was a Puritan of the old stamp;

a church-member, and a God-fearing and God-serving man in his day; and moreover, a special friend and favorite of the Indians; and there are too many instances like the above, found in our early land records and other documents, to leave room for such denial, though the custom was not common.

In 1739, Feb. 14, he gave the following deed to his sons Jonathan and Lebbeus Harris, which embraced a portion of the land bought of Merritt at Massapeag and Colchester.

To all people to whom these Presents shall come, greeting: Know ye that I, James Harris, of New London, in the County of New London, in the Colony of Connecticut, for and in consideration of the sum of Four Thousand Pounds good and current money, to me in hand paid by Jonathan Harris of Colchester, in the County of Hartford, in the Colony of Connecticut, and Libeus Harris of New London, in the County of New London, and Colony aforesaid, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and do give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, Convey and confirm unto the said Jonathan Harris, Libeus Harris, their Heirs and assigns, the several tracts or parcels of Land following, viz., one certain tract lying to the Northward of and adjoining to Massapeag, with a mansion House standing, containing by estimation one hundred acres, be the same more or less, bounded and described as per the Records thereof may at large appear. Also one tract of land commonly called Baker's Farm, with all land adjoining thereunto, which I purchased of Peter Wickwire, Jonathan Wickwire, and George Richards, with the building thereon, Containing by estimation Two hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less, and is bounded and described as the Records thereof may appear, an also one Tract of land which I purchased of Mrs. Elizabeth Livingston, which was part of the Purchase Land of Owaneco, Containing by estimation three hundred acres, be the same more or less, all the said Tracts of land Lying and being within the township of New London aforesaid; and also all my land lying and being within the Township of Colchester aforesaid, however the same is bounded and described, together with the privileges and appurtenances thereof, thereon, or thereunto belonging, To Have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises, with all and singular the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Jonathan Harris & Lebeus Harris, their Heirs and assigns, for ever, in Equal proportion, to them and their own sole and proper use, benefit and behoof. And I, the said James Harris, do covenant for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators, to and with the said Jonathan Harris and Lebeus Harris, their heirs and assigns, in manner and form following: that is to say, that at and until the ensealing of these presents, I am the true, sole and

lawful owner of all the granted premises, and stand lawfully seized thereof in my own right, in fee simple, and that the same is free from all manner of Incumbrances whatsoever; and furthermore, I, the said James Harris, do promise and engage for myself and my heirs for ever, to warrant, secure, and defend the said granted premises unto the said Jonathan Harris and Lebeus Harris, their Heirs and assigns, for ever, against all Lawful Claimers whomsoever. In witness whereof I, the said James Harris, have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 14th day of February, A. D. 1739.

Signed, sealed, and delivered
in presence of
John Richards,
Esther Richards.

James Harris,

L. S.

Mrs. James Harris,

L. S.

RECORDED N. LONDON RECORDS, VOL. 16, P. 168; ALSO COL. RECORDS, VOL. 7, P. 323.

In 1714, May 20, he was commissioned Lieut. of the North Co. of N. London, and by this title was ever known, although afterwards commissioned Capt. of another Co. in Colchester.

In 1718, he removed to the south part of Colchester (now Salem), where he continued to reside until a short time before his death, in 1757. He was admitted an inhabitant of Colchester by vote in town meeting, 22 Dec., 1718. In 1720-21-22, and perhaps later, he was licensed by the General Court at Hartford as "a taverner," and during the same years, '20, '21, and '22, he was chairman of a committee on the part of Colchester to act as managers in the settlement of a controversy with Norwich, before a commission appointed by the General Court, about their respective town boundaries. In 1725, Oct. 19, he and his son Jas., and sixteen others, petitioned the General Court for a new military company in the parish of New Salem, and presented a roll of sixty-four men ready to enlist; his own name and those of his sons James and Jonathan among them. Of this company he was afterwards chosen and commissioned Captain, but probably only with a view to its early organization, as he resigned soon after. He was "Townsmen," or Selectman, of Colchester in 1730 and '31, and later.

The Parish of New Salem was constituted from the south part of Colchester, the north part of Lyme, and a part of Montville, by the General Court, April 27, 1725, on the petition of Lieut. James Harris and others, with power to settle and support

a minister; and in 1819, the same territory was constituted the present town of Salem; the old boundary between Colchester and Lyme being what was called the old Lyme road, or more generally, "the Governor's Road," leading from Salem center, near the present Music Vale Seminary, eastward towards Montville and Norwich. The counties of Hartford and N. London were also divided by the same line, Colchester being then in Hartford Co. It was on this road that James Harris lived, his broad lands lying on each side of it, and his house standing on the north side.

In 1726, Nov. 10, he gave the following deed for the benefit of the new parish, of a meeting-house lot, burying ground, and training field:

To All People to whome these shall Com Left James harris of Colchester in ye County of hartford in his Majestis Colony of Connetcut sends Greeting &c know ye yt I ye sd James harris for diuers good Causes & Considerations me hearunto moueing but more espestialy for & In Consideration of ye erecting & beulding a meeting hows for ye publick worship of god: within ye new parish partly in Colchester, & partly in ye township of Lyme: Comonly Called new salem: haue giuen granted aliened enfeofed and Confirmed: & by these presents do fully Clearly & absolutely giue grant alien enfeoff Conuey & Confirm unto Left Jno holmes Sergt thomas Jones & mr pelatiah bliss all of Colchester aforesd: as feepees in trust: unto them thair heirs Executors & adm'tes &c=for euer as fees in trust one Certain tract or parsell of Land: Containing by Estemation two acers for ye uses hereafter mentioned & for no other use or end Sd Land lying & being in ye township of Colchester aforesd; & within sd parrish; & is butted & bounded as followeth (viz) begining at a white oake tree: being ye sowwest Corner bounds: sd tre standing In ye deuiding line betwixt Colchester and lyme: & markt on thre sids from thenc Runing east in ye deuiding line to a walnut tre markt with a heap of stones about it which is a bound markt tre between Colchester & Lyme from thenc Runing Due north by land of ye sd James harrises to a stake & heap of stones: to Mr. bliss his land: then Runing westerly by sd blises land to a stake & stones standing Due north from ye first mentioned white oake tree the abused tract of Land Lying west about twelue or fifteen Rods from ye hows of James haris Jun'r to haue & to hold ye sd giuen & granted premeses to them and their hiers executors & adminest'rs for euer to them ye sd Jno holms thomas Jones & pelatiah bliss as ffees in trust; to hold for the use of ye aboused parrish for ye beulding of a prisbeterian meeting hows, & for a buering place &

for A training field: the abouesd meeting hows to be beult for the Inhabitants tharein to worship god in ye prsbeterian faith: furthermore I ye sd James harris do for my self my heirs Executors & admins'trs Couen't promise & grant to & with ye sd Jno holms thomas Jones & pelatiah bliss thair heirs Execut'r & admines'te: yt before ye ensealing hearof I am ye true Sole & lawfull owner of ye aboue giuen & granted premeses & am Lawfully sized & posed of ye same in mine own proper Right as a good perfect & absolute estate of Inheretants in fee simple: & haue in my self good right & lawfull athorety to giue Grant & dispose of ye same in manar as abouesd & yt thay ye said John holms thomas Jones & platatiah bliss shall and may from time to time & at all times foreuer hereafter peacably & quiatly haue hold use ocupie possess & Injoy the aboue demised & granted premeses for ye uses & ends abouementioned for euer hereafter fre & Clear from all Incumberances whatsoever: & for euer to warrant & defend the aboue giuen & granted premeses against ye lawfull Claims & demands of any person or persons whomsoever: In witnes hearof I ye said James harris haue hearunto set my hand & seal this tenth Day of Nouember in the thirteenth year of his Majestis Reign George of great brittain King &c; & in ye year of our lord god 1726:

JAMES HARRIS (sel)

Signed sealed & deliuered In the

presence of vs—

James Tredway Daniell Galusiah

Recorded december 12th: 1726—

Colchester Decemb'r ye 12th 1726—then Left James harris the Granter & subscriber personally appeared before me the underwrighter & acknoledged the aboue written Instrument to be his free & voilentary act & deed—

Micaiehl Taintor Justice of ye Peace.

He left no will, and his estate was entered for probate at Colchester, March 7, 1757, by his son Lebbeus, who was appointed administrator. In this record he is styled "*Capt. James Harris*, late of Col., deceased."

He and his wife Sarah were admitted to the church in Montville, 7 Feb., 1732. They had the following

CHILDREN.

13. Sarah, 27 Sept., 1697, m. 1st, John Brown, 2d, Pelatiah Bliss.
14. James, jr., 26 Jan., 1699, m. 1st, Ann Gilbert, 2d, Mercy Thatcher.
15. Mary, 1 Nov., 1702, m. John Holmes of Montville.
16. Jonathan, 15 June, 1705, m. Rachel Otis, 28 July, 1735.
17. Alpheus, 29 Feb., 1708, died 30 Aug. following.

18. Abigail, 17 May, 1711, m. Samuel Fox of Lyme.
19. Lebbeus, 11 Aug., 1713, m. Alice Ransom, 20 Nov., 1738.
20. Alpheus again, 31 Aug., 1716, died a young man.
21. Delight, 17 Oct., 1720, m. Alpheus Rogers, 31 Jan., 1745.

Asa Harris, 8, son of James,

Born in Boston, Mass., 10 Nov., 1680, m. Elizabeth Rogers,* 17 March, 1709, dau. of Samuel, and sister to Sarah, the wife of his brother James; removed from Mohegan soon after marriage, to Preston, Conn., where all his children were born, and where he died 20 Aug., 1715, aged 35. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Elizabeth, 15 Sept., 1715, and in Nov. following she presented inventory of his personal "goods and chattels," amounting to £109 6s. 4d. Jas. Harris and Robert Denison were her sureties as administratrix. In 1711, Apl. 6, Samuel Rogers, her father, gave a deed "to my (his) dau. Elizabeth, & to her husband, Asa Harris, of 12 acres of swamp land" (four or five miles north of N. London), "up Alewife Brook, near Lake Pond." [N. LONDON LAND RECORDS, VOL. 8, P. 93.]

Soon after his death the family removed from Preston to Saybrook, where his widow Elizabeth died, about 1750. In 1753, the sons Asa, then of Saybrook, and Ephraim, then of Lyme, sold the above "12 acres of swamp land," which they "held, undivided," between them "and the children of our deceased sisters, Anna Beebe and Mercy Waterhouse," to Richard Chapel of N. London. Asa and Elizabeth have the births of the following children on record at Preston:

CHILDREN.

22. Asa, 27 Nov., 1709, m. 1st, ———, m. 2d, Faith McCall.
23. Annah, 27 Mch., 1711, m. Samuel Beebe, 14 May, 1739.
24. Ephraim, 28 Dec., 1712, m. ———.
25. Mercy, 14 Nov., 1714, m. John Waterhouse.

Ephraim Harris, 12, son of James,

Born in Boston, Mass., 11 July, 1688; came to N. London with his father about 1790, then only 2 years old. He was afterwards witness to several Indian deeds to his brother James, and as late

*Not Elizabeth Staunton, as erroneously recorded in the 1st Church records of N. London.

as 1706, Sept. 4, he and his brother Asa, both sign as witnesses to the deed of their brother James, to Thos. Jones, of land at Mohegan. No trace of him is found later than 1707, and from other circumstances it is probable that he died before 1710—unmarried.

GENERATION III.

“Stern tide of human Time! that know’st not rest,
But, sweeping from the cradle to the tomb,
Bear’st ever downward on thy dusky breast,
Successive generations to their doom.”—*Scott*.

Sarah Harris, **13**, dau. of Lieut. James,

Born in N. London, Conn., 27 Sept., 1697, m. *John Brown* of N. London, 13 Aug., 1724, by whom she had two children. He died about 1727, and she next m. *Pelatah Bliss* of Colchester, about 1730, by whom she had a son Pelatah, and probably other children. They first settled in Colchester, but in 1744, he and his wife Sarah sold 250 acres of land on “The Old Governor’s Road,” and soon after removed to Bean Hill in Norwich. A part of this 250 acres was received from her father, Lieut. Jas., by deed, 8 Mch., 1739, to Pelatah Bliss, “for the love, good will, and affection I bear to my daughter Sarah, the wife of said Bliss.”

CHILDREN, BY *Brown*.

- 26. Sarah Brown, 20 June, 1725.
- 27. John Brown, jr., 10 Sept., 1727.

AND BY *Bliss*.

- 28. Pelatah, jr., ab. 1734, m. Elizabeth Harris, 1768.
eldest dau. of Ephraim Harris, No. 24.

James Harris, Jr., **14**, eldest son of Lieut. James.

He was the celebrated Saybrook merchant; born at Mohegan, N. L. Co., 26 Jan., 1699; removed with his parents to Colchester (Salem Parish), in 1718; was made freeman there in 1722; lister

in 1726, and surveyor in 1727. In 1728, Feb. 14, he bought of Peter Pratt, a house, barn, and three acres of land at Saybrook, removed to that town the spring following, and built a store upon what is still called the "Harris wharf," where he afterwards became widely known as a very extensive and successful merchant, having a large export and import trade with the West Indies; and also importing from France and the East Indies, spices and fine fabrics of laces, silks, and brocades. His ledger from 1729 to 1743 is still preserved, and shows large dealings in general merchandise, embracing dry goods, groceries, hardware, crockery and glassware, lumber, farm products, &c., &c.; his custom coming from every part of N. London Co., and from Colchester and Long Island. He was admitted to church in Saybrook, 1736, and his wife Mercy was admitted by letter in 1741.

In 1744 he sold his real estate at Saybrook, and removed to Mohegan, N. London North Parish, where he and his wife united with the church by letter; but in 1747 he was living in N. London, and in 1748, Jan. 16, he "James Harris, jun., of New London, yeoman," repurchased the Saybrook property of Wm. French, of N. London, "it being the same which he, the said James Harris, formerly occupied, possessed, and enjoyed in said Saybrook," and the spring following he resumed his old business there, in which he continued until after 1766, and probably until his death, the date of which is not known. He was born 26 Jan., 1699.

He was twice married. His first wife was Ann Gilbert, dau. of Samuel Gilbert of N. London (and wife Mary, dau. of Sam'l Rogers). She died childless about 1739, and he next mar. Mercy Thatcher of Montville, about 1741, by whom he had one child only, a dau. who bore the joint names of Ann Mercy from both wives.

The story of this idolized child is a sad one. Sole heiress of a princely fortune; of great personal beauty and loveliness of character; accomplished in all that the best local instructors of that day could impart; at the age of 18 her parents decided to send her abroad for a couple of years for higher instruction in England, and for travel in Europe for the advantages of foreign social culture. On the eve of her departure she was inoculated in order to guard against the danger of small-pox, then the dread of foreign travelers. But the virus proved fatal, and she died, after a few days of extreme suffering, in the pest-house at Saybrook. This

sudden and tragic blow fell with crushing weight upon her parents, and cast a dark pall of gloom over the wide region throughout which she was known and beloved. My gr. fa. Nath'l Harris, who was her cousin, with his three brothers, Jonathan, Jas., and Joseph, four elder sisters, and their parents attended the funeral; and her extensive and elegant wardrobe, a special outfit for her foreign tour, of the richest silks and brocades in great variety, was distributed among her consins as memorial gifts, and long preserved in the family as sacred relics and souvenirs. And even now, at this late day, it is probable that there are but few of our Harris family whose eyes may rest upon this page, who cannot recall to memory something of the tradition of this sorrowful story.

This daughter, as already stated, was their only

CHILD.

29. Ann Mercy, 14 July, 1746, died May, 1764, aged 18.

Jonathan Harris, 16, son of Lieut. James,

Born at Mohegan (now Montville), 15 Jan., 1705, m. Rachel, dau. of Hon. Joseph Otis, Esq., of the north parish of N. London, now Montville, 28 July, 1735. Judge Otis was a distinguished man. He came from Scituate, Mass., in 1722, in which State he had been Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth Co. from 1703 to 1710; Rep. in the Great and Gen. Court of Mass., 1710-13, and was ever held in the highest esteem for great abilities, solid judgment, and sterling integrity of character. He became a very large landholder in N. London, Colchester, Pomfret, and other towns in Conn. His wife was Dorothy Thomas of Scituate, by whom he had twelve children, three sons and nine daughters, of whom Rachel was the youngest.

Rachel was a woman of marked natural abilities; a noble mate to her husband, who was a man of commanding force and dignity of character, and fine personal presence. They settled at first in a small house a few rods southeast of the present old Harris Homestead in Salem, upon land of his father; but in 1739, Feb. 14, he and his brother Lebbeus bought this and other large tracts of land in Salem and Montville Parishes, of their father,

Lieut. Jas.*; upon which Jonathan soon after built the above homestead, which he afterwards occupied during his life, and which still remains in the Harris name and family. He was admitted a freeman in Colchester 3 Sept., 1739; and in 1756 and several other years was one of the selectmen. He and his wife Rachel, born 1 Dec., 1713, and the two youngest children, twins, all died suddenly in the month of Sept., 1761, of a malignant and wide-sweeping fever. He died on the 12th, age 56 yrs. 8 mos., and his wife on the 21st, age 47 yrs. 9 mos. and 20 days. His eldest (living) son, Jonathan, jun., was appointed administrator of his estate, June 7, 1762, and presented an inventory in part, amounting to £1,289 11s., including only the homestead property. Jonathan, jun., was also at the same time appointed guardian of two of his sisters, Hannah and Abigail. The estate was not distributed until 1771, ten years after his death, and was then divided among his ten living children—four sons and six daughters. This worthy pair had thirteen children, and the name of this good mother Rachel has been perpetuated as an "heirloom" by her numerous descendants down to the present day.

CHILDREN.

30. Alpheus, 22 Mch., 1736, died in early childhood.
31. Rachel, 30 Sept., 1737, m. John Loomis of Col., 18 Dec., 1760.
32. Jonathan, 6 June, 1739, m. Lodema Tozer of Col., 13 Ap., 1761.
33. James, 13 Dec., 1740, m. Ann Rathbone of Col., 1762.
34. Nathaniel, 2 Apl., 1743, m. Mary Tozer of Col., 1 Feb., 1764.
35. Hannah, 13 Oct., 1746, m. 1784, John Burns; removed probably to Vermont.
36. Abigail, 22 Dec., 1748, m. Oliver Dodge of Col., 1 Nov., 1773.
37. Bethia, 14 Sept., 1752, m. John Jenkins of Wyoming, 1778.
38. Joseph, 17 Oct., 1754, m. Ann Loveridge of Col., 1780.
39. Mary, 1 Jan., 1756, m. John Derthick of Col., Christmas, 1776.
40. Ruth Ann, 10 May, 1758, m. Nathan Scovelle of Leb'n, 1784.
41. Delight, 1760. } Both died in Sept., 1761, near
42. Dolly, twin of above, " } the death of their parents.

Lebbeus Harris, 19, son of Lieut. James,

Born in Mohegan, now Montville, N. London Co., 11 Aug., 1713,
m. Alice, dau. of Robert Ransom of Salem Parish, Col., 20 Nov.,

* See Deed of James Harris, page 26.

1738; settled first in Salem Parish on the old Sterling place, near the present Music Vale Seminary, but a few years after, removed to Montville, upon a part of the large tract of land which he and his brother Jonathan bought of their father, as before stated, in 1739. His father, Lieut. Jas., died in the house of this son, "in Paugwonk, 10 Feb., 1757," in whose family he had lived after the death of his second wife in 1752. About 1760, he removed with all his family to Horton, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, which, about this period, appears to have been a great point of migration for our Harris ancestry. Tradition has it that these early Harris emigrants were the founders of a numerous and conspicuous line of the name in Nova Scotia and the other British American Provinces; many of whom have been of public note, and several have held seats in the Colonial Parliaments. I have not been able to learn the address of any of these descendants, or to follow out their history. Lebbeus visited Colchester as late as 1771, with two of his sons, Lebbeus and Peleg R., and his nephew James, the son of his brother Jonathan, at which time he disposed of his interest in some part of the estate of his father, James. He and his wife Alice have the births of the following children recorded. They had perhaps others later.

CHILDREN.

- 43. Sarah, 18 Dec., 1739.
- 44. Lebbeus, 22 Dec., 1741.
- 45. Peleg Ransom, 9 Jan., 1744.
- 46. Elizabeth, 22 Feb., 1746.
- 47. Thaddeus, 29 Feb., 1748.

1137186

Delight Harris, **21**, dau. of Lieut. James,

Born 17 Oct., 1720, m. *Alpheus Rogers*, son of Dan'l of N. London, 31 Jan., 1745; settled in North Parish, N. L., farmer, where he died 12 Feb., 1779, and his wife died 10 Mch., 1783, aged 62.

CHILDREN—*Rogers*.

- 48. Sarah, 27 Oct., 1745, m. — Holmes; she d. 17 Sept., 1778.
- 49. Jehial, 3 Jan., 1747, m. Amy Vibber. He was deacon of the bap. ch. in Montville.
- 50. Alpheus, 12 Oct., 1750, m. —; was a physician.
- 51. Grace, 28 Jan., 1754, d. 8 Jan., 1773; unmarried.

52. Asa, 19 Feb., 1756.

53. James, 7 July, 1759, m. ———; was dea. in bap. ch.,
Col.; d. 27 Apl., 1814.

Asa Harris, 22, son of Asa,

Born in Preston, Conn., 27 Nov., 1709; removed with the family to Saybrook, after the death of his father, where he m. 1st, ———, by whom he had a son Asa, and perhaps other children, who died young. He m. 2d, Mary ———, about 1748, by whom he had three children, whose births are not recorded, but who were baptized at Saybrook in infancy, at the dates given below. His name appears as a customer on the "old ledger" of his cousin James Harris, the Saybrook merchant, from 1729 to 1743, when that ledger ends. In 1753, "Asa Harris of Saybrook," deeds to Richard Chapel his interest in 12 acres of land near N. London, which he owned in "common and undivided," as the estate of his father, with his bro. Ephraim and "the children of our deceased sisters, Anna Beebe and Mercy Waterhouse." He was living as late as 1767, and probably died in Saybrook or Lyme, but I find no record of it.

CHILDREN.

54. Asa, 3d, 21 May, 1737, m. Faith McCall, 23 July, 1761.

55. Mary, baptized 20 May, 1750, m. Jonas Sweetland, 1774.

56. Ely, " Jan., 1755, probably died young.

57. Alpheus, " 19 Mch., 1757, was living in Salem as late as
3 Mch., 1772, when Jas. Ransom was apptd. his guardian.

Anna Harris, 23, dau. of Asa,

Born in Preston, 27 Mch., 1711, m. *Samuel Beebe*, son of Wm. of N. London, 14 May, 1739, as his 2d wife. She died before 1753, probably in 1750. His first wife was Sarah Tubbs, by whom he had five children. He and Anna had but two children, viz.,

CHILDREN—*Beebe*.

62. Rufus Beebe, 7 Dec., 1744.

63. Lydia Beebe, 9 Oct., 1748.

Ephraim Harris, 24, son of Asa,

Born in Preston, 28 Dec., 1712, m. ———, about 1735 (probably at Saybrook), but the name of his wife is unknown. He settled first in Saybrook, and his name is found there on the "old ledger" of his cousin Jas. Harris, the merchant, from 1738 to 1743. From Saybrook he removed, about 1745, to the north part of Lyme (now Salem), and from thence, in 1754, to Nova Scotia, where he remained several years. In 1762, Apl. 21, Chas. Dixon, Esquire, of Horton, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, "gave his bond under seal, to Ephraim Harris, yeoman of said Horton, in the sum of £500 lawful money of the Province of Nova Scotia," conditioned that said Dixon "should remove said Ephraim Harris, and all his family and his household goods, to New London, Conn., and to Colchester, by the first vessel bound to those parts, and should pay all costs and charges of said removal; and on arriving at said Colchester, should give a deed to said Harris of a certain tenement of land in said Col.; and also further should pay all the costs that shall arise, or have arisen on the rights of land in s^d Horton township, of s^d Ephraim or of his son Ephraim junior, either in repairing or surveying, or any other costs; being two rights or shares in the whole." A deed of the land in Colchester, referred to in the foregoing bond, was executed by Dixon to Harris at the same time, and both were witnessed by Lebbeus Harris and Nathan DeWolf of said Horton. The tract of land contained 51 acres, lying on Lyme line ("old Governor's Road"), price £200. On the arrival of Ephraim and family at Colchester, the bond and deed were both there recorded.

He died in Colchester, Nov., 1781, aged 69, and his will, dated 20 April, 1781, was presented in Probate at Col., 4 Dec., 1781, and is there on record. In this will he names twelve children, three sons and nine daughters then living. His wife died before him. His large landed estate, partly in Colchester and partly in Lyme, and also all his personal estate, and one-half of all his rights to land in Susquehannah, he bequeaths to his three sons; reserving a part of the house and cellar for the use of three of his daughters, Lydia, Sarah, and Alice, "until they are married." He further provides that his three sons shall make up out of his estate, so much for each of these three unmarried daughters, as would make them equal to the apportionment which he had

before made to each of his six other daughters; gives the other half of his "Susquehannah Land Rights," equally to his nine daughters; gives to his son Ephraim his "brass gun," to Elijah his "French gun," and to Elias "1 Dutch plough, 1 hat, 1 great coat, 1 straight bodied coat, and 1 pair woolen breeches;" and makes his second son Elijah his sole executor.

The dates of the births of his children, some of them occurring in Nova Scotia, are not exactly known, but those given are a near approximation. They probably had other children who had died, but it is remarkable that twelve were living, and the youngest of marriageable age at the time of his death.

CHILDREN.

64. Ephraim, 1736, m. Lydia Beebe.
65. Elizabeth, about 1738, m. Pelatiah Bliss, jr., about 1768.
66. Elijah, " 1739, m. Patience Geer, m. 2d, ——— Fox.
67. Phebe, " 1741, m. Jared Baker.
68. Hannah, " 1743, m. Asa Rogers, removed to Hartford.
69. Elias, 4 Jan., 1747, never married, tradition says.
70. Mercy, about 1748, m. Robert Stanton.
71. Mary, " 1750, m. ——— Comstock.
72. Lydia, " 1754, m. Jabez Holmes.
73. Olive, " 1756, m. ——— Kimball.
74. Sarah, " 1760, m. Elisha Holmes.
75. Alice, " 1762, probably d. unmarried.

Mercy Harris, 25, dau. of Asa,

Born in Preston, Conn., 14 Nov., 1714, m. *John Waterhouse* of Saybrook, about 1738; settled there, and had son John, b. in 1751, and probably earlier children, as her brother Ephraim of Lyme, in a deed dated 17 Dec., 1753, mentions "the *children* of my deceased sister Mercy Waterhouse." The name of only one child is found, and the mother died soon after his birth in 1751.

CHILD.

76. John Waterhouse, jun., 6 Aug., 1751, m. Elizabeth Mann.

GENERATION IV.

"There be of them that have left a name behind them, that their praises might be reported.

And some there be which have no memorial; who are perished as though they had never been; and are become as though they had never been born; and their children after them."—*Ecclesiasticus (Apocrypha)*, xliv, 8, 9.

Pelatiah Bliss, jun., **28**, son of Pelatiah,

Born in Colchester, Conn., about 1734, m. Elizabeth *Harris*, 1768, dau. of Ephraim, No. 24; settled in East Lyme, near Salem line, and have the births of four children recorded in Montville.

CHILDREN.

77. Elizabeth, 8 May, 1769.

78. Hannah, 19 Jan., 1772.

79. Pelatiah 3d, 17 Mar., 1774.

80. John, 8 Nov., 1780.

Rachel Harris, **31**, dau. of Jonathan,

Born in Salem, Conn., 30 Sept., 1737, m. *John Loomis* of Col., 18 Dec., 1760, son of Daniel; settled in Col. (Salem parish); farmer. He was born 6 June, 1741, and d. 4 May, 1811, aged 70; and she d. 23 June, 1827, aged 90. This venerable couple had 11 children, who all lived to marry, and over 90 gr. children, 65 of whom, bearing the Loomis name, are herein given. The children of daughters, bearing other names, are not here given; but for a further account of this prolific pair, see a remarkably full and complete genealogy of 8,686 of "The Descendants of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn.," who bore the Loomis name, "By Elias Loomis, LL. D., of Yale College, N. Haven." Second Edition, 1875.

CHILDREN—*Loomis*.

81. Jacob, 19 June, 1761, m. Selina M. Holmes, 7 Dec., 1785.

82. John, 7 Apl., 1763, m. Hanuah Buell, 13 June, 1790.

83. Rachel, 15 May, 1765, m. Oliver Warner, Warren, N. Y.

84. Elizabeth, 15 Mch., 1767, m. John Tenant, Springfield, N. Y.
85. Elsie, 19 Jan., 1769, m. Abel Newton, Cooperstown, N. Y.
86. Harris, 9 Sept., 1770, m. Lucinda Furman, 1793.
87. Joel, 6 May, 1773, m. Hannah Angel, next Ellis Chappel.
88. Hubbel, 31 May, 1775, m. Jurusha Burt, next wid. H. Pratt.
89. Guy, 31 July, 1777, m. Abigail Derthick, 28 Aug., 1799.
90. Elias, 18 July, 1779, m. Nancy Comstock, 16 Sept., 1802.
91. Elijah, twin of Elias, m. Mary Allen, next Nancy Dodge.

Jonathan Harris, 32, son of Jonathan,

Born in Colchester (Salem Parish), Conn., 6 June, 1739, m. Lodema Tozer, 13 Apl., 1761, dau. of Samuel Tozer of Colchester, and sister of Mary, wife of his brother Nathaniel. He was admitted a freeman in Col., 13 Apl., on his wedding day, and soon after marriage removed to Goshen, Orange Co., New York, and thence to Newburgh, where he resided until 1789, when he removed to Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., and bought a tract of land south of Shepard's Creek, on the Susquehanna river, but in 1800, lost it by a defect in the title. He afterwards removed to a part of the large farm of his son Alpheus, near "Spanish Hill," of legendary notoriety, where he lived with his son Samuel until his death. He was an upright and intelligent man, shrewd and somewhat eccentric and facetious. To a question once put to him as to the best business or occupation for a young man, his ready reply was that "loaning money was the best business he knew of, *but very difficult to establish.*" He died 14 Aug., 1820, aged 81 yrs., 2 mos., 8 ds.; and his wid. Lodema died 16 Sept., 1831, aged 90. He was a farmer. They had ten children; the eldest born in Salem, the others in Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

92. Squire, 28 Apl., 1762, m. Mary Davis, 13 Jan., 1784.
93. Alpheus, 17 July, 1765, m. 1st, Jerusha Miller, 2d, B. Clapp.
94. Russell, 17 Apl., 1768, m. —; d. at sea, left no children.
95. John, 18 Dec., 1770, m. 1st, Phebe Powell, 2d, Betsey Miller.
96. Lodema, Jan., 1772, m. Thomas Howey —, 1793.
97. Samuel, 5 July, 1777, m. Mary Tozer of Tioga, 1810.
98. Dorothea, 25 Mch., 1778, m. Abner Murray, 25 Dec., 1797.
99. James, ——— d. in the army, prob. never mar.

100. Susannah, 12 July, 1781, m. Wm. A. Mills, 30 Mch., 1803.
 101. Minard, Oct., 1784, m. Emily Oakley, no children ; he died
 13 Dec., 1867, aged 83.

James Harris, 33, son of Jonathan,

Born in Salem Parish, Col., Conn., 13 Dec., 1740, m. Ann Rathbone of Col., 1762; settled at first on the old Sterling place, Salem Center, whence, in 1768, he removed to Horton township, Kings Co., Province of Nova Scotia, and became, according to family tradition, a successful trader in general merchandise and lands; leaving numerous descendants of the name, many of whom have been distinguished, and several have held seats in the British American Provincial Parliaments and other civil stations of honor. He re-visited his native Colchester July, 1771, but I have no further account of his family.

Nathaniel Harris, 34, son of Jonathan,

Born in Colchester (Salem Parish), 2 Apl., 1743, m. Mary Tozer of Col., 1st Feb., 1764, sister of Lodema, wife of his bro. Jonathan, and dau. of Samuel, son of Richard Tozer, one of the first settlers of Col. They settled on the old Harris Homestead, in Salem Parish, now Salem township, where they ever lived, and where they died; and where all their thirteen children, five sons and eight daughters, were born. It is noteworthy that all these children lived to past middle age, all married and became heads of families, and that no shadow of evil habit, vice, crime, or stain of reputation ever rested upon a single one of them.

He served in the war of the Revolution for at least six months, from May 25 to Nov. 25, 1777, as I find his name on the Pay Roll for that period; and was at one time with the army at the "Head of Elk" in Penn.; and although the tradition among his children was that he served during the war, there is no record of longer service, and the very regular births of his children during that war serves to show that he was never long absent from home. He held a commission, however, as Capt. in the State militia.

He was a farmer, and I well remember him, for I am his grandson, and bear his honored name by his own bestowment. He was a proud and high-toned man,—proud of his lineage and blood; proud of his little wife and of his daughters; proud of his farm

stock, of his full crops, and of his abundance and rich variety of choice fruits. Of stalwart frame and stately bearing, he was ever tender and gentle as a belted knight to all womankind and to children; but among men he was dignified, austere, and even imperious and lordly. His little wife Mary, mated him most fitly in her sphere, ruling well her household, and inspiring all by the gentleness and potency of her influence and example. In his eyes she was a "spirit of the just, made perfect," and his daughters were all "angels." He died 12 Mch., 1812, aged 79, and his wid. Mary, born 1744, died 22 Mch., 1834, aged 90.

CHILDREN.

102. Lebbeus, Wed., 19 Sept., 1764, m. Sarah Rogers, 1792.
103. Joel, Tues., 8 July, 1766, m. Dimmis Bulkley, Col., 1790.
104. Lois, Fri., 1 July, 1768, m. Roger Olmsted, 20 May, 1790.
105. Mary, Fri., 14 Sept., 1770, m. John Seabury, 26 Jan., 1793.
106. Sarah, Thur., 10 Sept., 1772, m. Wm. A. Morgan, 1804.
107. Maria, Fri., 3 Feb., 1775, m. Col. Seth Lathrop, 1794.
108. Nathaniel, Mon., 24 Feb., 1777, m. Mercy Blood, Aug., 1807.
109. Dorothy, Tues., 26 Jan., 1779, m. John Seabury above, 1812.
110. Samuel, Sun., 10 Dec., 1780, m. Anna Otis, 29 Sept., 1805.
111. Rachel, Fri., 17 Jan., 1783, m. Eleazer Avery, 6 Mch., 1808.
112. Lydia, Tues., 16 Nov., 1784, m. Asa Rathbone, 17 Apl., 1825.
113. Hannah D., Tues., 19 Sept., 1786, m. Jared Smith, 1813.
114. Jonathan, Thurs., 21 Aug., 1788, m. Louisa Jones, 1813.

Abigail Harris, 36, dau. of Jonathan,

Born in Col. (Salem Parish), 22 Dec., 1748, m. *Oliver Dodge*, of Col., Conn., 1 Nov., 1773; removed to Penn.; one of the first settlers of Dodgetown, Bradford Co., named in honor of him, where he died 1 Jan., 1802, leaving his wid., then aged 53, with the care of a large family, and a farm of over 1,000 acres, all which she managed with signal ability, and although involved in numerous law-suits, growing out of the general controversy there between Conn. and Penn. in regard to land titles, she was successful in all. She was a woman of great energy and force of character, and of fine business capacity. She died 16 July, 1837, aged 88 yrs. 7 mos.

CHILDREN—*Dodge*.

115. Hannah, 25 July, 1774, m. Humphrey Brown.
116. Oliver Williams, 3 Oct., 1775.
117. Alpheus, 2 Oct., 1776; never married.
118. Edmund, 22 Dec., 1777, m. Rebecca Franklin.
119. Abigail, 30 Oct., 1781, m. Alexander D'Autremont.
120. Lynde, 12 Mch., 1783.
121. Sarah, _____ m. _____ Binkleton.

Bethia Harris, **37**, dau. of Jonathan,

Born in Salem, Conn., 14 Sept., 1752, m. 23 June, 1778, Col. *John Jenkins*, b. 27 Nov. (O. S.), or 8 Dec. (N. S.), 1751, son of John Jenkins of Wyoming, Penn. They were mar. in Jenkins Fort, Wyoming, by Rev. Jas. Benedict, ten days before the memorable Indian massacre at Wyoming, and twenty days after Col. Jenkins, then a Lieut. in the Colonial service of the Revolutionary war, had returned from a long, bitter, and perilous captivity of six months among the Indians, from whom he had effected his escape.

His father, John Jenkins, Sen., born in Kingston, R. I., 6 Feb., 1728, came to Colchester, Conn., in 1750, taught school there, and mar. Lydia, dau. of Stephen Gardner, a hotel keeper on the east side of Gardner's Lake, and had the following children, viz., John, who m. Bethia Harris, as before stated; Stephen, b. 22 Feb., 1753, d. 20 Sept., 1808; Benjamin, b. 18 July, 1754, d. Mch., 1787; Amy, b. 12 Jan., 1757, d. 24 Mch., 1834; Thomas, b. 19 Jan., 1761, d. 22 Apl., 1812; William, b. 30 Oct., 1764, d. 1 Nov., 1846; and Wilkes, b. 18 July, 1767, d. 1 Apl., 1838. He removed from Colchester to Wyoming with the first company of Connecticut settlers there in 1769, and was one of the earliest participants and chief agent in the Connecticut movement for settling that valley.

Among the many sad stories of the trials and perils of the pioneer settlers of our American colonies, the story of the early settlement of this lovely valley of Wyoming is the most mournful and memorable of all, and has a peculiar interest to our Harris family. These Connecticut settlers claimed title there under the express terms of the charter of King Charles II. to Conn., in 1662; which covered all this western territory; but they were in the very

infancy of their settlement, imperiled by prowling, armed, and organized bands of Pennamites, as they were called, who claimed that the charter subsequently granted to Wm. Penn, in 1681, embraced the same territory also.

These marauding bands, with their Indian allies, whose natural hostility to the settlers they could easily incite, by their joint inroads, kept the settlers and the very existence of the settlement in constant alarm and peril for several years, murdering, or taking into captivity, men, women, and children, without discrimination; burning their rude dwellings, destroying their cattle and their crops, and more than once compelling the whole band of settlers to flee for their lives; many of them pursuing their weary way on foot with their little ones, through the wilderness, back to their friends in Conn. In the war of the Revolution, which came even before their other perils had ceased, they were made the special victims of British, Tory, and Indian barbarities, and the ever-memorable "Massacre of Wyoming," which has been the pathetic burden of song and story over both continents, was the fitting and crowning event of their long suffering.

In all these events and perils John Jenkins, sen., was the recognized champion and head; the founder, leader, and defender of the settlement. He was appointed by Conn. its first General Agent for the settlement of Wyoming; was a surveyor and conveyancer by profession, and made its first surveys; drafted most or all of its early public documents; was its first magistrate and justice of the peace, and its first Presiding or Chief Judge of Court; and was five times sent as its representative to the Colonial Assembly of Conn. from Wyoming, then called Westmoreland, and made part of Litchfield Co., Conn.; a circumstance which may seem a little strange to this generation. He died in Wyoming, in Nov., 1784, just after the close of the Revolutionary war, aged 56, leaving his country and his beloved valley in peace.

John Jenkins, jun., served as Lieut. in the army of the revolution until the close of the war, and was afterwards a Major and Col. of militia. He was by profession a lawyer, surveyor, and conveyancer; carried on large farming operations, iron smelting, etc.; was sheriff of Luzérne Co.; County Commissioner; member of Assembly; held many local offices; for many years town clerk, supervisor, assessor, etc; was Surveyor General of the Conn. Susquehanna Com., and for some time the General Agent.

He settled in Exeter township, on the site of the battle-ground where stood old Wintermoot fort, where he died 19 Mch., 1827, aged 75. His widow, Bethia, a woman of rare mental and moral endowments and culture, who had shared conspicuously in all the perils and hardships of the valley, and whose sufferings amid those wild scenes of blood and carnage were the nursery tales in my young days, of every Harris household in the old hive of the family in New London Co., died 12 Aug., 1842, aged 90. They had the following

CHILDREN—*Jenkins*.

- 122. Lydia, 3 Sept., 1780, m. Jabez Hyde, 1798.
- 123. John, 24 Aug., 1782, died 15 Oct., 1804; unm., aged 22; a young man of brilliant future promise.
- 124. Harris, 22 July, 1784, m. Mary Booth, 5 Jan., 1808.
- 125. William, 17 April, 1786, m. Elizabeth Slocum, 23 Feb., 1809.
- 126. Franklin, 2 Mch., 1788, m. Margaret Gay, 8 May, 1810.
- 127. Rachel, 4 Jan., 1792, m. David Goodwin, 2 Feb., 1829.
- 128. Falla, 7 Feb., 1794, m. Lot Breese, 21 Mch., 1811.
- 129. James, 29 Jan., 1796, m. Elizabeth Breese, 2 July, 1815.

Joseph Harris, **38**, son of Jonathan,

Born in Salem, Conn., 1754, m. in 1780, Anna Loveridge of Colchester; settled a farmer, near the old Harris homestead of his father, in Salem, where he died 3 Oct., 1828, aged 74, and where his wid. Anna died 31 Oct., 1852, aged 94.

CHILDREN.

- 130. Grace, 22 Aug., 1782, m. Hardin Miner, about 1805.
- 131. Joseph, 4 Aug., 1784, m. Margaret B. Rogers, 8 Oct., 1811.
- 132. Sophia, 10 June, 1787, m. Russel Williams, 2 Dec., 1821.
- 133. Mabel, 23 Sept., 1790, m. 1st, Jesse Beckwith, 2d, S. Fuller.
- 134. Hubbard, 5 Aug., 1794, m. Orpha Watson, 2d, Dorothy Bolles.
- 135. Olcutt, 8 Jan., 1797, m. Delecta Anderson, 22 May, 1817.
- 136. Justin, 5 Dec., 1800, m. Happy K. Champlin, 14 June, 1843.

Mary Harris, **39**, dau. of Jonathan,

Born in Colchester, Conn. (Salem Parish), 1 Jan., 1756, m. *John Derthick* of Col., 25 Dec., 1776; settled first in Salem, afterwards in Lebanon, Conn.; but in May, 1793, this worthy pair left their

home in Conn. with a family of eight young children, for a new home in the West, their only mode of conveyance for themselves and all their household goods being a yoke of oxen and cart, and a saddle-horse for the mother and her infant child; and in this way the whole journey was made, arriving at their new place of settlement at Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y., then a wilderness, in the month of June following, and erecting their log hut after their arrival. They remained there through life. He was a Col. of militia; highly respected, and of considerable note. Of their nine children, Lydia only is living.

CHILDREN—*Derthick*.

137. Dudley Otis, 17 Oct., 1777, m. Anna Birch, 8 Mch., 1800.
138. Jonathan, 1779, went to Europe young; never heard from.
139. Ira, 2 Sept., 1781, m. Percy Loomis.
140. John, 24 June, 1783, m. Harriet Jaques, 24 Feb., 1824.
141. Harris, ab. 1785, m. Electa Gould.
142. Mary, ab. 1787, m. Danford Abbott; no children living.
143. Nancy, 23 June, 1790, m. Nath'l Harris (No. 155).
144. Rachel, ab. 1792, never married; died about 1817.
145. Lydia, 10 Oct., 1795, unmar.; living on the old homestead with her nephew John, No. 494.

Ruth Ann Harris, **40**, dau. of Jonathan,

Born in Colchester, Conn., 10 May, 1758, m. Nathan Scoville, son of Nathan of Lebanon, Conn., in 1784; settled first at Lebanon, but before June 30, 1790 (probably in 1787), he had removed to what was then called Kings District, town of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he was living at that date and a year or two later, whence he removed to Merryall, in the township of Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Penn., where they remained during life. She died about 1820. They had several children, but I have the names of but two only. It is said that Harris, one of their sons, was at one time mayor of N. Y. city; but I find this to be a mistake. He may have been mayor of some interior city of that State.

CHILDREN—*Scoville*.

146. Nathan, ab. 1786, m. Hannah Black, about 1814.
147. Harris, ab. 1790, m. ———.

Asa Harris, 3d, **54**, son of Asa, jun.,

Born in Saybrook, Conn., 21 May, 1737, m. Faith McCall of Lebanon, Conn., 23 July, 1761, who was born 12 Feb., 1737; settled in Lebanon (Goshen Parish), and were both admitted to the church there 11 Apl., 1763. He was made a freeman 10 Sept., 1765, and was a land-holder there. In 1765, Oct. 13, "Asa Harris of Lebanon," deeds land to Jared Hinckly. In 1768, Asa Harris and wife Faith of Leb. deed land to Israel Everett, and the same date also to Archippus McCall. In 1771, "Asa Harris of Lebanon" deeds land to Thos. Payne; all the above lands lying in Goshen Parish. This is the last entry of his deeds on Lebanon record, and he removed soon after to Mass., at or near Pittsfield.*

Asa and Faith have the births of their first five children recorded in Lebanon, and their baptisms are on Goshen church records. The others were probably born in Berkshire Co., Mass.

CHILDREN.

148. Asa 4th, 18 April, 1762, baptized same day.
149. Hannah, 16 Sept., 1763, bap. 2 days old.
150. Eli, 25 Dec., 1764, was a tax-payer in Salem Parish, Col. in 1787-88; went to Niagara Co., N. Y. soon after, and thence in 1810, to Terre Haute, Ind., where he died.
151. Ann Mercy, 19 Mch., 1767, bap. 3 Apl. following.
152. James, 19 Aug., 1769, m. Polly Roach. SEE FOOT-NOTE.
153. Daniel, 10 Oct., 1771, m. Amanda Miller, 23 Aug., 1798.
154. John O., 16 Dec., 1774, m.; had 12 chil. SEE FOOT-NOTE.
155. Nathaniel, 4 Mch., 1778, m. 3d, Nancy Derthick (143) in 1821.
156. Levi, 19 Aug., 1779, m. ———. SEE FOOT-NOTE.
157. Polly, 9 Feb., 1782.
158. Rachel, 7 Dec., 1784.

Mary Harris, **55**, dau. of Asa, jun.,

Born in Saybrook, 20 May, 1750, m. *Jonas Sweetland* of Lebanon, Conn., 20 Oct., 1774; settled in Leb.; farmer.

CHILDREN—*Sweetland*.

159. Hepsebah, 20 Sept., 1775.
160. Daniel, 10 June, 1777.

*See Additions and Corrections at the end of the volume.

161. Roxy, 4 Aug., 1779.

162. Alpheus, 25 May, 1780.

Ephraim Harris, **64**, son of Ephraim,

Born in Salem, Conn., 1736, m. Lydia Beebe of Montville; went with his father to Horton, Nova Scotia, in 1754, where he remained about eight years, and became a land-holder there, but returned to Colchester (Salem parish) in 1762, where he settled, married, and ever after resided, a farmer. He was made a freeman there, 9 Apl., 1764. He, like his father and many others of this branch, seems to have left no record, public or private, of the births of himself or his children, and no headstone bearing any inscription whatever, to denote the age, or to identify the last resting-place of a single member of these ancient families, is known to exist. It is certain, however, that he had the following children, in the order stated, and at or near the dates of birth given.

CHILDREN.

163. Anna, ab. 1767, m. Elias Thompson; settled in Salem, Conn.

164. Elizabeth, 1769, m. Isaac Goodspeed; settled in Ridgefield,
Otsego Co., N. Y.

165. Dyer, 9 June, 1771, m. Temperance Watrous, 1796.

166. Nancy, ab. 1773, m. Daniel Holley; settled in Ridgefield, N. Y.

167. Caleb, " 1775, died 3 or 4 years old.

168. Samuel, " 1778, died aged 19.

169. Sarah, " 1781, died unmarried, ab. 1863, aged 82.

170. Sylvanus, 1783, m. Cynthia Miner, 6 Oct., 1815.

171. Benjamin, 30 Mch., 1786, m. Betsey Otis of Montville, 1814.

172. Lydia, 15 Mch., 1788; still living in Salem, unm., age 90.

Elizabeth Harris, **65**, dau. of Ephraim,

Born in Salem, 1738, m. Pelatiah Bliss of Montville, son of Pelatiah, who m. Sarah Harris, No. 13, eldest dau. of Lieut. James, No. 4; settled in E. Lyme, had several children, for whom see Pelatiah Bliss, jun., No. 28.

Elijah Harris, **66**, son of Ephraim,

Born in Salem, ab. 1739, m. 1st, Patience Geer, dau. of Christopher of Preston, by whom he had son Elijah; went to Wyoming,

Pa., and was among the first forty who settled Kingston, Pa., in 1769, but returned to Colchester, Conn., before his father's death in 1781. His wife Patience having died, he next married widow — Fox, without issue, and in 1787, he disposed of his real estate in Colchester and Montville, and removed to Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., where he died.

CHILD.

173. Elijah, jr., b. in Preston, 20 Aug., 1768; went to Argyle, N. Y.

Phebe Harris, **67**, dau. of Ephraim,
Born in Salem, ab. 1741, m. *Jared Baker* of Montville, ab. 1768, son of Joseph and Phebe (*née Wickwire*) Baker; settled in Montville.

CHILDREN—*Baker*.

174. Daniel, 7 Nov., 1770, m. Sarah Raymond, 27 June, 1797.

175. Jared, 3 Jan., 1774, m. Abigail Withie.

Hannah Harris, **68**, dau. of Ephraim,
Born in Salem, ab. 1743, m. *Asa Rogers* of Montville; settled first in Montville, afterwards in Salem; thence removed to Hartford. Some of their descendants are still residing in Hartford; among them were the Rogers Brothers of Hartford, jewelers, who were among the pioneers in electro and galvanic plating, and who are so widely known as manufacturers of all kinds of plated ware.

John Waterhouse, jr., **76**, son of John,
Born 6 Aug., 1751, m. Elizabeth Mann, 2 Dec., 1770, dau. of Timothy of Groton; settled in N. London.

CHILDREN.

176. John, 6 Oct., 1771.

177. Russell, 5 May, 1773.

178. Nathan, 24 May, 1775.

179. Isaiah, 17 May, 1778.

179a. Elizabeth, 28 Oct., 1780.

179b. Sarah, 20 Feb., 1783.

179c. William Avery, 20 June, 1787.

179d. Dudley, 19 June, 1789.

GENERATION V.

"Time rolls his ceaseless course. The race of yore
 Who danced our infancy upon their knee,
 And told our marveling boyhood legends store,
 Of their strange ventures, happ'd by land or sea,
 How are they blotted from the things that be!
 How few, all weak and withered of their force,
 Wait on the verge of dark eternity,
 Like stranded wrecks—the tide returning hoarse
 To sweep them from our sight. Time rolls his ceaseless course."

Scott.

Jacob Loomis, **81**, son of John [*& Rachel Harris*],

Born in Salem, Conn., 19 June, 1761, m. 7 Dec., 1785, Selina M. Holmes; settled in Salem, farmer, where he d. 12 Dec., 1833. His wife d. 15 Oct., 1837.

CHILDREN.

180. Sarah R., 17 Nov., 1786, m. Dr. Wm. Brown, 16 Apl., 1829.
181. Selina M., 27 Feb., 1788, m. Jonathan Sisson, 4 Nov., 1810.
182. Rachel, 17 July, 1789, m. Amasa Loveridge, 29 Mch., 1815.
183. Mary, 6 June, 1791, m. Caleb Loveridge, 18 Jan., 1818.
184. Elizabeth, 27 Jan., 1793, m. John Cushing, 6 Nov., 1820.
185. Jacob, 19 Apl., 1795, m. 1st, Amy Browning, 2d, Sarah M. Kimball.
186. Harriet, 29 Jan., 1797, m. Jesse Jerome, 24 Nov., 1831.
187. Lucretia R., 26 Aug., 1798, d. 11 Nov., 1820.
188. Philene, 6 Mch., 1800, m. Caleb Miner, 4 Jan., 1826.
189. Louisa, 14 Nov., 1801, m. Daniel Pellet, Nov., 1830.
190. Seth W., 31 Mch., 1803, m. Lois G. Bishop, 2 Nov., 1826.
191. Hubbel, 27 Dec., 1804, m. Sophronia Strickland, 1830.
192. Almira T., 2 May, 1807, m. Daniel Brown, 8 Oct., 1829.

John Loomis, **82**, son of John,

Born in Salem, Conn., 7 Apl., 1763, m. 13 June, 1790, Hannah Buell; settled first in Salem, Conn., farmer; removed, in 1824, to New Lyme, Ohio, where he d. 17 Sept., 1830. His wid. d. 15 Dec., 1850.

CHILDREN.

193. Jonathan, 19 May, 1791, d. 1819, unmarried.
194. Justin, 11 Apl., 1793, m. Mary Dickinson, 29 July, 1820.
195. Elsie, 2 July, 1795, m. Lemuel Clark, 25 Dec., 1825.
196. Daniel, 4 Oct., 1797, m. Cordelia Phillips, 1835.
197. John, 26 Apl., 1800, d. 5 June, 1830, unmarried.
198. Lovisa, 15 Sept., 1802, d. 23 Sept., 1862, unmarried.
199. Sophia, 9 June, 1806, m. George Brown, 31 Jan., 1826.
200. Emeline, Sept., 1808, m. Lucius Fitch, 1833.
201. Jared, 10 May, 1811, m. Roxa J. Rawdon, 25 Jan., 1847.
202. Nancy, July, 1813, m. Dr. Samuel M. Sumner, 1845.
203. Harris, Oct., 1816, d. 1857, unmarried.
204. Francis Henry, 6 Feb., 1819, m. Chloe Ann Wood, 1849.

Harris Loomis, **86**, son of John,

Born in Salem, Conn., 9 Sept., 1770, m. Lucinda Furman, 1793; removed to Springfield, N. Y., 1792; d. in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., Aug., 1806.

CHILDREN.

205. Dr. Hubbel, 11 Mch., 1797, m. Maria Miller.
206. Rev. David, 26 Apl., 1799, m. Paulina Brown, 19 Dec., 1819.
207. Mary, Aug., 1801, m. Dr. Goit Brown.

Joel Loomis, **87**, son of John,

Born in Salem, Conn., 6 May, 1773, m. 1st, Hannah Angel, 2d, Ellis Chappel; settled in Lyme, Conn., farmer, and died there 1 Mch., 1867; was Judge of Probate and member of State Legislature.

CHILDREN.

208. Hannah, 7 Sept., 1797, m. Dan'l Chappel, 3 Oct., 1814.
209. James, 30 Mch., 1800, m. Eliza H. Comstock, 1 Oct., 1826.
210. Eliza A., 27 May, 1802, m. Martin Ames.
211. Charlotte, 17 Jan., 1805, m. Marvin Fargo, 2 Oct., 1828.
212. Joel, 6 May, 1806, m. Emily Parker, 24 Feb., 1828.
213. Almene, 27 Sept., 1807, m. Henry Clark, 19 Oct., 1829.
214. Sarah G., 20 May, 1810, m. Osmond Darrow, 27 Oct., 1826.
215. Francis B., 9 Apl., 1812, m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Ingham, 2d, Angenora Beckwith.

- 216. Christopher C., 6 Feb., 1814, m. Jane M. Turner, 1836.
- 217. Emma A., 20 Sept., 1815, m. Orin F. Smith, 2 Nov., 1831.
- 218. Ellis, 27 Dec., 1816, m. Elisha Palmer, 30 Nov., 1837.
- 219. Cordelia F., 13 Aug., 1819, m. Seth Smith, 1 Apl., 1839.

Rev. Hubbel Loomis, **88**, son of John,

Born in Salem, Conn., 31 May, 1775, m. 1st, Jerusha Burt, 24 Dec., 1805. She d. 9 Apl., 1829, m. 2d, wid. Hannah Pratt, 17 Oct., 1833, who d. 3 Feb., 1864; settled as pastor of the church in Willington, Conn.; removed, in 1830, to Upper Alton, Ill., and d. there 15 Dec., 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 220. Jerusha, 21 Nov., 1806, m. Jas. T. Bradford, 17 Nov., 1827.
- 221. Sophia, 4 Feb., 1809, m. Cyrus Edwards, 22 Nov., 1837.
- 222. Elias, LL. D., 7 Aug., 1811, m. Julia E. Upson, 14 May, 1840;
Prof. Nat. Phil. and Astron., Yale Coll., N. H.
- 223. Caroline, 17 May, 1814, m. Prof. Zenas B. Newman, 1842.
- 224. David Burt, 17 Apl., 1817, Capt. in 2d Reg. Minnesota Vol.,
in civil war; unmarried.
- 225. John Calvin, 26 Nov., 1822, m. 1st, Martha C. Voltz, 2d, M. D.
Barge; Prof. Ancient Languages Ala. Univer.

Guy Loomis, **89**, son of John,

Born in Salem, Conn., 31 July, 1777, m. Abigail Derthick, 28 Aug., 1799; settled in Salem, farmer, and d. 25 Nov., 1857. His widow d. 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 226. Abigail, 25 July, 1800, m. Capt. Francis Jones, 12 Jan., 1820.
- 227. Alfred, 7 July, 1802, m. Anstace G. Otis, 25 Feb., 1825.
- 228. Elias, 20 Dec., 1806, m. Sarah A. Morgan, 13 Jan., 1830.
- 229. Sophia E., 14 Oct., 1809, m. Alfred H. Chapman, 1842.
- 230. Guy Nelson, 14 Dec., 1811, m. Laura A. Gorton, 1835.
- 231. Elijah G., 13 Dec., 1817, m. 1st, Lucretia D. Willoughby,
2d, Mary Jane Hayes, and 3d, Mary Huntley.
- 232. Amasa, 14 June, 1821, m. Nancy D. Chappel, 5 Jan., 1845.

Elias Loomis, **90**, son of John,

Born in Salem, Conn., 18 July, 1779, m. Nancy Comstock, 16 Sept., 1802; removed, in 1806, to Warren, N. Y., and from thence to Palermo, N. Y., where he d. 25 Apl., 1836.

CHILDREN.

- 233. Elias D., 17 July, 1803, m. 1st, Sally Hunt, 2d, M. E. Jackson.
- 234. Raynsford, 24 Feb., 1805, m. Ruth Warren, 16 Nov., 1827.
- 235. Harriet, 24 Dec., 1806, m. Ethan Burdick, 28 Feb., 1841.
- 236. Elijah, 5 May, 1810, d. 20 Apl., 1838; unmarried.
- 237. Guy O. P., 1 May, 1812, m. Angeline Sayles, 3 Jan., 1836.
- 238. Otis S., 28 Aug., 1814, d. 20 May, 1815.
- 239. Lydia, 28 Apl., 1816, m. Asahel Kinney, 31 Dec., 1837.
- 240. Sophia, 14 Dec., 1818, d. 29 July, 1823.
- 241. Adaline, 18 Apl., 1821, m. John Sayles, 19 Nov., 1840.
- 242. Charles, 9 Nov., 1823, d. 10 May, 1824.
- 243. Eliza Ann, 18 Sept., 1825, d. 31 Jan., 1844.
- 244. Hiram W., 6 June, 1829, m. Adaline Sayles, 26 May, 1853.

Elijah Loomis, **91**, son of John,

Born in Salem, Conn., 18 July, 1779, m. 1st, Mary Allen, 22 Feb., 1807, who d. 9 Sept., 1807, m. 2d, Nancy Dodge, 15 Jan., 1809; settled in Salem, where he died, 25 Aug., 1847. They had no children.

Squire Harris, **92**, son of Jonathan,

Born in Salem, Conn., 28 April, 1762; removed, in infancy, with his parents to Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. He enlisted as a drummer in the Revolutionary army, in 1776, when only 14 years old; became a drum-major, and served to the close of the war, in 1783, when 21 years old. He then settled in Newark, N. J., as a farmer, where he ever after resided. He m. there Mary Davis, 13 Jan., 1784, who was b. 10 June, 1761, and d. 11 Oct., 1851, aged 90. He died 4 July, 1824, aged 62. All their eleven children were born in Newark; and all those who married were married to parties residing there.

CHILDREN.

245. Jemima, 20 Aug., 1784, m. Jacob Burt, 9 July, 1803.
246. Elizabeth, 2 Feb., 1787, d. infant.
247. Russell D., 17 Apl., 1788, m. Mary Fleming, 2d, Rebec. Carl.
248. Abigail Davis, 15 Dec., 1789, d. young.
249. Timothy, 25 Oct., 1791, d. young.
250. John, 7 Jan., 1794, m. Hannah W. White, 30 Apl., 1814.
251. Susan Davis, 13 Oct., 1795, m. Job Burt, 11 Nov., 1815.
252. Selah Squire, 19 Sept., 1797, m. Frances S. Tuers, 1822.
253. Martha, 7 Dec., 1799, m. Orlow Root, 30 Sept., 1820.
254. Sam'l Davis, 21 Oct., 1801, m. Sarah M. Hayes, 2d, Catherine
Morris, 3d, Elizabeth Woodruff.
255. Louisa, 14 April, 1804, m. Charles Dougherty.

Alpheus Harris, **93**, son of Jonathan,

Born in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., 17 July, 1765, m. Jerusha Miller, 1795, by whom he had seven children. She was born in Westchester Co., N. Y., and died in Athens, Pa., about 1811, and he next m. Betsey Clapp, in 1813, by whom he had four children. She was b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 2 Nov., 1786, and d. 2 Nov., 1823, aged 37. He was a farmer; settled at first on the old Harris homestead in Athens, Bradford Co., Penn., where his first three children were born; removed, about 1801, to Mt. Morris, N. Y., where his next two children were born, and thence, in about 1806, back again to Athens, and bought there a valuable tract of four or five hundred acres of land, including the ancient "Spanish Hill" mounds and other ruins of fabulous note, alluded to in the account of his father Jonathan, No. 32. This farm was bought under a Connecticut title, and he occupied it in quiet security, all unconscious of impending danger until 1810, when a suit of ejectment was brought under a Pennsylvania title, and decided against him. He was allowed, however, to remain, and his son-in-law, Benjamin P. Snyder, afterwards bought the farm back, and it is still in the possession of the Snyder family. There were many cases similar to this, growing out of the long conflict of title between the early Connecticut and Pennsylvania patentees. Mrs. Perkins in her "EARLY TIMES ON THE SUSQUEHANNA," 1870, p. 146, says, "Mr. Harris was a sensible and godly man. It is said that he was the first man that maintained family worship in the township of Athens." He d. in Athens, 2 April, 1850, aged 35.

CHILDREN.

256. Lucy, 8 May, 1796, m. Wm. Alexander, 25 Apl., 1816.
 257. John, 18 Mch., 1798, d. unm., 28 Sept., 1854, Newb'gh, N.Y.
 258. Sally, 1 May, 1800, d. unm. in Newburgh, 18 Jan., 1830, æ. 30.
 259. Polly Miller, 12 June, 1802, m. Benj. Pitney Snyder, 1823.
 260. Alpheus, 10 May, 1805, sup'd to be living in So. America; not heard from in 23 years.
 261. Harriet, 13 May, 1807, m. Araspes Alexander, 1831.
 262. Orpah, 3 Nov., 1810, m. Chas. Tobias, 6 May, 1840.
 263. Jerusha, 30 Sept., 1815, m. Hawley Tozer, 15 Apl., 1838.
 264. James, Oct., 1817, m. ———; lives in N. Y. city.
 265. Nath'l Clapp, 15 Mch., 1821, m. Frances Kirby, 2d, Sar. Kirby.
 266. Mary Ann, 16 Nov., 1822, m. Alexander Covington, 1852.

Russell Harris, **94**, son of Jonathan,

Born in Orange Co., N. Y., 17 Apl., 1768, m. ———. He was a carpenter; died of fever on his passage home from the South, and was buried at sea three hours' sail from N. York; left a wid., who afterwards lived in Newark, N. J., but no children.

John Harris, **95**, son of Jonathan,

Born in Orange Co., 18 Dec., 1770, m. 1st, Phebe Powell, by whom he had two children; she d. 14 Feb., —, aged 27½; m. 2d, Betsey Miller, without issue, who d. 12 May, 1862, aged 84. He was a hatter, lived in Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y., and d. there 17 Nov., 1854, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

267. A son, ———, died young.
 268. Mary Ann, b. ———, m. Daniel Parish of N. Y. city.

I have not been able to get any record of this family, and the following note, dated July 12, '77, in response to my efforts, speaks for itself, tersely and clearly, and explains the reason:

"Mr. N. H. Morgan:—I cannot take the trouble to answer your enquiries of the 4th inst. Yours, &c., D. PARISH."

Lodema Harris, **96**, dau. of Jonathan,

Born in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., — Jan., 1772, m. *Thomas Howey* of Tioga, N. Y., —, 1793, a farmer and blacksmith; settled first in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.; removed, about 1814, to Canandaigua, N. Y., on to a large farm, and thence, about 1832, to Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, where he d. 3 May, 1835, aged 73. Lodema d. in Canandaigua, 3 July, 1829, aged 59.

CHILDREN—*Howey*.

269. Elizabeth, —, m. John Fowler; she lives at Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kan., with one of her sons, Alexander Fowler.
270. John, 23 Oct., 1796, m. Harriet Moore, 2 Mch., 1818.
271. Caroline, —, d. young, —, in Danville, N. Y.
272. Aaron, —, m. —, d. in Columbia, O.; left children.
273. Harriet, —, m. John Castle; lived and d. in Terre Haute.
274. Samuel, —, m. —; lived and d. in Columbia, O.
275. Lucretia, —, m. Wm. Mallory; live in Auburn, Ind.
276. Thomas, 4 July, 1808, m. Adeline D. Mallory, 25 Dec., 1831.
277. Gideon Draper, — May, 1811; went to Canada, young.
278. James, 3 Nov., 1813, m. Elizabeth Ann Smith, 21 Sept., 1836.
279. Miner Harris, 3 May, 1817, m. Sarah Jane Howey, 1844.
280. Susan, —, —, died aged 6.

All the above are dead, but *Elizabeth*, *Thos.*, *Jas.*, and *Miner H.*

Samuel Harris, **97**, son of Jonathan,

Born in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., 5 July, 1777, m. Mary Tozer of Tioga, —, 1810; settled in Athens, Pa., and thence removed, in 1834, to Erie Co., N. Y., and died there 17 June, 1839.

CHILDREN.

281. Hiram, 27 Oct., 1811, unmarried; lives in Elma.
282. Emily, 12 Feb., 1814, d. at Athens, 6 Feb., 1839.
283. Eliza Marie, 15 July, 1817, unmarried; lives in Elma, N. Y.
284. Elmira, 29 Jan., 1820, m. Christopher Peek, 10 May, 1849.
285. Minard, 9 Aug., 1822, unmarried; lives in Elma, N. Y.
286. Meribah, 2 May, 1824, d. 10 Sept., 1839, in Aurora, N. Y.
287. Daniel Parish, 16 Nov., 1829, d. in the army, 23 June, 1863.
288. Lucy Floyd, 1 Apl., 1831, m. Jas. H. Tillon, 12 Dec., 1855.

Dorothea Harris, **98**, dau. of Jonathan,

Born in Orange Co., N. Y., 25 March, 1778, m. *Abner Murray*, 25 Dec., 1797; settled in Athens, Pa., farmer, where she d., 22 May, 1815, aged 37, the mother of five children; and he m. next Mrs. Nancy White, 5 Mch., 1821, by whom he had one child. His second wife Nancy, b. 21 June, 1782, died in Athens, 19 May, 1862, aged 80. He was born in Conn., 4 Sept., 1773, and died in Athens, 3 June, 1839, aged 66.

CHILDREN—*Murray*.

- 289. Eliza, 7 Sept., 1798, m. Simon Spalding; she d. 8 June, 1834.
- 290. Harris, 10 July, 1800, m. 1st, Ellen Gordon, 2d, S. R. Canfield.
- 291. John, 11 June, 1802, d. unm., 25 Dec., 1827, in Newburg, N. Y.
- 292. Francis Gordon, 7 Mch., 1808, m. Marion Wright, 1843.
- 293. Mary Ann, 23 July, 1813, m. Horace Holcomb, 25 May, 1833;
she d. 29 Oct., 1834, childless.
- 294. Edward A., 9 Jan., 1822, m. Marianne Page, 17 June, 1846;
he d. 10 Aug., 1864.

Susannah Harris, **100**, dau. of Jonathan,

Born 12 July, 1781, in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., m. Gen. *Wm. Augustus Mills*, 30 Mch., 1803, son of Rev. Samuel Mills of Canandaigua, N. Y.; settled in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., where they both died. Mrs. Mills lived an active, earnest Christian life; was a most devoted and faithful wife and mother; a most amiable and valuable member of community, and one of the brightest ornaments and pillars of her church.

Gen. Wm. A. Mills, at the early age of 16, was among the pioneer settlers of the Genesee Valley, and chose as his home the spot where now the lovely village of Mount Morris is located; then a wilderness, inhabited only by Indians. By his sagacity and energy of character, he rose to prominence; became one of the principal founders and fathers of the settlement; a kind-hearted man, of sterling integrity and excellent judgment, and had the confidence of all who knew him. He was Supervisor twenty years; Brig. Gen. and Maj. Gen. of militia; an extensive land-holder, and very successful farmer, and ever foremost in every public enterprise for improvement. He lived on the same spot,

still known as "HOMESTEAD PLACE," for more than fifty years. His wife d. there, 26 Apl., 1840, aged 59, and he d. in 1844, aged 67. He left no will, and after his death his nine children met and amicably divided his large estate among themselves, to the entire satisfaction of all, without recourse to any form of law, and without any expense, save their own mutual partition deeds. Such an instance of family harmony is worthy of record in a work like this.

CHILDREN—*Mills*.

- 295. Martha L., 30 Mch., 1804, m. Levi Beach, 4 Sept., 1825.
- 296. Minard H., 23 June, 1806, m. Margaret Southworth, 1841.
- 297. Sidney Hosmer, 4 June, 1808, m. Julia A. Parker, 1834.
- 298. Wm. Augustus, jr., 21 Nov., 1810, m. Alice Brooks, 1840.
- 299. Samuel J., 14 Jan., 1813; living in Nevada, Story Co., Ohio,
but can get no account of him.
- 300. Susan Harris, 12 Feb., 1815, m. George W. Branch, 1849.
- 301. Elizabeth S., 15 Sept., 1817, m. Wm. Henry Hamling, 1849.
- 302. Myron H., 8 Dec., 1820, m. Mary E. Hills, 14 June, 1849.
- 303. Henry L., Nov., 1823, drowned 7 Aug., 1826.
- 304. Julius Franklin, 30 Nov., 1826, never m., died June, 1873.

Minard Harris, **101**, son of Jonathan, jun.,
Born Oct., 1784, m. Mrs. Emily Oakley of Newburgh, N. Y.;
settled there; a hatter by trade; died 13 Dec., 1867, aged 83, at
the home of his uncle James Harris, N. Y. city. His widow is
said to be still living in Newburgh. They had no children.

Lebbeus Harris, **102**, son of Capt. Nathaniel,
Born in Salem, Conn., 19 Sept., 1764, m. Sarah Rogers of Col-
chester, 20 Jan., 1792, who was b. 12 July, 1776. They removed
soon after marriage to Middlebury, Vt., where they both died.
He d. 10 Dec., 1818, aged 50, a farmer. His wid. Sarah, soon
after m. 2d, Benajah Douglass of Brandon, Vt., and by this mar-
riage became the foster-mother of the late Hon. Stephen A.
Douglas of Illinois, the renowned U. S. Senator, and candidate
for President of the United States in the memorable Lincoln
campaign of 1859.

Beriah Douglass, the father of Stephen A., died in 1813, when
Stephen was only three months old, and the infant was taken

into the family of his gr. fa. Benajah, who also died soon after, leaving the little Stephen to the sole care, support, and management of this twice widowed mother, Sarah, who had already five children of her own. But this worthy mother cordially accepted the trust; and early discerning his peculiar traits of high future promise, she devoted herself to their development with a most noble and self-sacrificing fidelity; sending him to Brandon Academy, and giving him other educational advantages, which she could ill afford, even to her own children.

Senator Douglas never forgot her sacrificing and affectionate devotion to him; and in an interview with the writer in Hartford, during the Presidential campaign referred to, he said with deep emotion, that the loving heart, the wise counsellings, and the cheering encouragement and influence of this foster-mother, had been the great inspiration of his life.

Although not by birth one of our clan, yet having been in infancy adopted into one of our Harris wigwams, and reared beside one of our council fires, it seems fitting and honoring to us, to give him this niche in our family group.

Wid. Sarah d. 20 Sept. 1850, aged 74, without issue by her second marriage. Lebbeus and Sarah had the following

CHILDREN.

- 308. Lebbeus, 20 Mch., 1794, m. Charlotte M. Judd, 1820.
- 309. Sarah, 5 April, 1796, m. Naham Parker, 1 Jan., 1821.
- 310. Betsey Young, 28 April, 1803, d. unmarried, 16 Sept., 1822.
- 311. Nathaniel, 26 June, 1805, m. Nancy Halsey, 2 Dec., 1827.
- 312. William, 18 Jan., 1811, d. unmarried, 9 Sept., 1837.

Joel Harris, **103**, son of Capt. 'Nathaniel,
Born in Salem, Conn., 8 July, 1766, m. —, 1790, Dimmis Bulkeley, born 10 Dec., 1767, dau. of Peter of Colchester, Conn.; removed from Col. to Stowe, Vt., soon after marriage, where they ever after resided. He was a farmer. His wife died 26 April, 1843, aged 75, and he died the next day, and they both were buried in one grave, "in death undivided." Like all his brothers and sisters, he had a strong development of the religious element, and great power in awakening thought and emotion in others. He was a Methodist local preacher and exhorter, as well as farmer, and applied himself faithfully to both callings during

most of his life. In Sept., 1838, about five years before his death, and when he was over 72 years old, his dwelling house, in which he had ever resided in Stowe, was accidentally burned to the ground, in the middle of the night, with all its contents; the startled inmates being barely able to escape with their lives, in their night robes. The loss was a severe calamity to the aged patriarch and his good wife Dimmis.

CHILDREN.

- 313. John Breed, Feb., 1793, m. Betsey Cutler, Nov., 1812.
- 314. Joel, jr., 12 Sept., 1796, m. Mehitabel Akeley, 7 Sept., 1819.
- 315. Susan, 11 Nov., 1798, m. Harry Pratt Dunham, 17 Mch., 1819.
- 316. Mary, 9 Aug., 1801, d. 9 May, 1843, unmarried.
- 317. Dimmis, 22 Oct., 1809, d. 11 Jan., 1841, unmarried.
- 320. And three others, who died infants.

Lois Harris, **104**, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel,

Born in Salem, Conn., 1 July, 1768, m. *Roger Olmstead* of East Haddam, 20 May, 1790; settled in Plainfield, Conn.; a merchant; removed in 1805 to Providence, R. I., and thence, about 1811, to Milledgeville, Ga., where his wife died soon after. He was lost at sea a few years later on his passage to Havana.

CHILDREN—*Olmstead*.

- 321. Nath'l Harris, 1791, m. 1st, M. S. Battey, 2d, Louisa Battey.
- 322. William, 12 Jan., 1793, died 15 June, 1801, aged 7.
- 323. Lois, 30 Dec., 1795, died aged 17.
- 324. Roger, 9 Jan., 1797, m. Mary Paport.
- 325. William again, 1805, m. Sarah Tucker.
- 326. Phebe Ann, July, 1808, m. 1st, L. Scranton, 2d, C. Gillispie.

Mary Harris, **105**, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel,

Born in Salem, Conn., 14 Sept., 1770, m. 26 Jan., 1793, Col. *John Seabury*, born in New London, Conn., 7 Apl., 1763, son of Caleb and nephew of Bishop Seabury; settled first in Lym., Conn., where his eldest three children were born; removed thence, in 1797, to Stowe, Vt., where his later ten children were born. His wife Mary died in Stowe, 28 Sept., 1811, aged 41, the mother of nine children, and he next m. 4 Oct., 1812, her sister Dorothy

of Salem, Conn., b. 26 Jan., 1779, by whom he had four children. He was a farmer, and d. in Stowe, 16 Aug., 1834, aged 71, and his wid. Dorothy, who survived him twenty-five years, d. in Johnson, Vt., 31 July, 1859, aged 80.

CHILDREN—*Seabury*.

- 327. John, 22 Aug., 1793, m. Calista Thompson, 4 Mch., 1828.
- 328. Caleb, 29 Nov., 1794, m. Nancy Vaughn, 2d, Elvira Bullard.
- 329. Nathaniel Harris, 14 Apl., 1796, m. Sarah Sears, 1822.
- 330. Mary, 31 Aug., 1798, m. Ariel Thomas, Sept., 1822.
- 331. Betsey, 15 May, 1800, m. Zacheus Handy, 8 Apl., 1821.
- 332. Hannah, 29 June, 1802, d. 12 Dec., 1802.
- 333. Esther, 28 Dec., 1803, died 25 Feb., 1804.
- 334. Emily, 29 June, 1805, m. Alvinza Thompson, 23 July, 1827.
- 335. Rachel, 24 Aug., 1808, died 19 Sept., 1811.
- 336. Hester Ann, 7 May, 1814, m. Noah Scribner, 2 Dec., 1835.
- 337. Harriet Newel, 23 June, 1816, m. Daniel Lothian, 1837.
- 338. Salome, 9 Jan., 1818, m. Jesse Town, 17 Sept., 1845.
- 339. Joel Harris, 7 Nov., 1819; was mining in Camptonville, Cal., as late as 1852, then unmarried; not heard from since; probably not living.

Sarah Harris, **106**, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel, Born in Salem, Ct., Thursday, 10 Sept., 1772, m. Capt. *William A. Morgan* of Salem, 10 June, 1804, as his second wife. He m. 1st, Lydia Smith, dau. of Nathan of Groton, Conn., 4 May, 1776, who d. 4 Jan., 1804, by whom he had thirteen children, six sons and seven daughters, and by Sarah he had four children, two sons and two daughters, of whom I am the eldest. All these seventeen children, except Griswold, who died in his 21st, and Sarah M., who died in her 15th year, lived to marry and become heads of families, but only three now survive, Rebecca, an elder sister, aged 80, myself, aged 73, and the youngest brother Griswold E., aged 67. Sarah, my honored mother, became by this marriage the foster-mother of nearly the entire brood, and no line of distinction was ever recognized or felt among us; but as the first thirteen are not of the Harris lineage, their further history will not be herein given, but may be found in full in the "*MORGAN FAMILY*" genealogy, published by me in 1869. It is fitting, however, to say, that though reared as the children of a farmer, all

the sons, save the youngest, still on the homestead, sought other vocations, generally in the mercantile line, as did also most of the sons-in-law. All were fairly successful in business; several of them eminently so; and they have left a numerous posterity, who, in moral worth, and social and public distinction, stand prominent above the average rank. It was a common remark of our honored father that "he had reared a family of seventeen children and never had occasion to blush for the conduct of either of them." And it is a pleasant reflection to me that, although they all settled near each other, nine of them with their wives and husbands, making a group of eighteen, in this city of Hartford, and were in constant fraternal and business intercourse with each other, I have never, in a long life, known of an unkind reflection, or an hour's alienation or estrangement of feeling between any of the entire family.

Our honored father Wm. A., born in Groton, Conn., 24 Nov., 1754, first settled there, where eleven of his children were born; removed Mch., 1796, to Salem, and thence, Mch., 1814, to Lebanon, Conn., where he died, 22 Mch., 1842, aged 88. He was a sergeant in the army of the Revolution, and present at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June, 1775, then in his 21st year of age. He was a man of good natural abilities, and some reading; social and companionable in intercourse; fond of anecdote and repartee; of kind and genial sympathies; loved his friends and made them feel it. His family discipline was thorough and decided, but often peculiarly droll and comical. His smart rap falling upon one ear, and one of his apt witticisms falling upon the other at the same moment, often left his children in ludicrous doubt whether they were crying at the rap or laughing at the wit.

Sarah, my sainted mother, was a woman of rare mental and moral endowments, a devoted wife and mother, and a devout, sincere, and earnest Christian, whose wise counsels and influence have ever been more than all things else, under Providence, the inspiration of my own life; and it is the sweet and holy fragrance of her memory that now inspires me in this work in honor of her name, and of "her kindred according to the flesh." She was left many years a widow, and died under my own roof in Hartford, 24 Nov., 1855, aged 83 years, 2 mos. and 14 days.

CHILDREN—*Morgan.*

340. William, 22 Nov., 1777, m. Orra Pellet, 11 Mch., 1802.
 341. Griswold, 3 Mch., 1779, d. at sea, 29 Nov., 1799, aged 20.
 342. Avery, 20 May, 1781, m. Jerusha Gardiner, 12 Oct., 1802.
 343. Jasper, 3 Jan., 1783, m. C. Avery, 2d, A. Chaffee, 3d, S. M. Gillett; fa. of ex-Gov. E. D. Morgan of N.Y.
 344. Lydia, 8 Oct., 1784, m. Henry Waterman, 1801; she was mother to the wife of ex-Gov. Morgan.
 345. Nathan, 10 Oct., 1786, m. Lydia Brewster, 6 Jan., 1808.
 346. Betsey, 18 Dec., 1788, m. Archippus McCall, 13 Mch., 1816.
 347. Denison, 29 Oct., 1790, m. Ursula Brainard; father of Rev. Wm. F. Morgan, D.D., of N. Y. city.
 348. Nancy, 16 July, 1792, m. Gurdon Waterman, 7 Feb., 1811.
 349. Phebe, 12 Mch., 1794, m. Lyman Bacon, 2d, Noah L. Phelps.
 350. Lucy, 3 Feb., 1796, m. William McCall, 28 Nov., 1816.
 351. Rebecca, 1 Apl., 1798, m. Hezekiah Brainard; she is mother of Rev. Jno. Brainard, D.D., Auburn, N.Y.
 352. Charlotte, 28 Dec., 1801, m. Stephen G. Johnson, 1821.
 353. Nathaniel Harris, 8 June, 1805, m. Harriet E. Saxton, 1830.
 354. Sarah Maria, 13 Feb., 1807, d. 1 Aug., 1821, aged 14½ years.
 355. Griswold Edwin, 30 Jan., 1811, m. Eliza J. Saxton, 1834.
 356. Harriet Newell, 24 Feb., 1815, m. Geo. W. Kimball, 1837.

Maria Harris, **107**, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel,

Born in Salem, Conn., 3 Feb., 1775, m. Col. *Seth Lathrop* of Colchester, 28 Sept., 1794, and settled in Salem. She was a woman of high worth and loveliness of character, and a model in the order and management of her household. They were large and opulent farmers. She d. 23 Mch., 1852, aged 77, a few years outliving her husband. They had but one

CHILD—*Lathrop.*

357. Seth Ebenezer, 6 Jan., 1797, m. Caroline Worthington, 1824.

Nathaniel Harris, **108**, son of Capt. Nathaniel,

Born in Salem, Conn., 24 Feb., 1777, m. Aug., 1807, Mercy Blood, b. 20 June, 1788, dau. of Joseph of Harvard, Mass.; settled in Boston, Mass., an architect and builder, and died there

12 Sept., 1832, of Asiatic cholera during the first and most alarming advent in this country of that dread pestilence, aged 55; leaving to the care, support, and responsibility of his widow, nine surviving children, eight of whom were minors, the youngest an infant in arms. But this widowed mother was a woman for the occasion, and by the filial aid and devoted industry of her elder sons, not only succeeded in rearing her charge in material comfort, but also in securing to her children a good degree of educational and social culture. She died 22 Mch., 1863, aged 75, in South Malden, Mass. They had the following twelve

CHILDREN.

- 358. Dunbar B., 3 June, 1808, m. Susan R. Morris, 28 Apl., 1844.
- 359. Betsey, 17 Oct., 1809, d. 30 Sept., 1811.
- 360. Nathaniel, 24 Mch., 1812, m. Sarah A. Preston, 16 Nov., 1840.
- 361. Joseph B., 11 May, 1814, never m.; resides in Boston, printer.
- 362. Seth L., 31 Mch., 1816, m. Hannah H. Joselyn, 4 Jan., 1847.
- 363. Samuel, 29 Aug., 1818, m. Almira H. Scott, 6 Apl., 1853.
- 364. Mary, 10 Dec., 1820, never m.; d. 4 May, 1877, aged 56.
- 365. Lebbeus, 3 May, 1823, m. Miranda A. Gulliver, 14 Aug., 1844.
- 366. George, 1 Mch., 1825, d. 21 Oct., 1825.
- 367. Charlotte M., 26 Nov., 1826, never m.; still living.
- 368. Mercy Ann, 27 Feb., 1829, d. 12 Dec., 1829.
- 369. Edward Tuckerman, 22 Oct., 1831, never m., d. 16 Feb., 1868, aged 38, at Duxbury.

Dorothy Harris, **109**, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel,
Born 26 Jan., 1779, m. Col. John Seabury, former husband of her sister Mary. See Mary Harris, No. 105, for children, etc., of this Dorothy.

Samuel Harris, **110**, son of Capt. Nathaniel,
Born in Salem, Conn., 10 Dec., 1780, m. 29 Sept., 1805, Anna Otis, dau. of Nathaniel of Colchester; settled first in Salem, afterwards in E. Haddam, Conn., a farmer, where he died, 5 April, 1857, aged 76. His wid. Anna died there 28 Aug., 1862, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

- 370. Rachel Ann, 23 May, 1806, m. Aaron T. Niles, 25 July, 1827.
- 371. Samuel Selden, 8 Mch., 1809, m. Mercy A. Baker, 1836.

372. Harriet Salome, 3 Aug., 1812, d. unm., 19 Dec., 1838, E. Had.
 373. Lydia Maria, 11 Mch., 1815, m. Jas. E. Swan, 19 Apl., 1836.
 374. Nath'l Otis, 2 May, 1823, m. Juliet Mason, 2d, S. E. Johnson.
 375. Elizabeth Cone, 2 June, 1828, m. Ephraim Martin, 1848.

Rachel Harris, **111**, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel,
 Born in Salem, Conn., 17 Jan., 1783; m. *Eleazer Avery*, son of
 James of Groton, 6 Mch., 1808; settled in Bozrah till 1816; then
 in Groton three years; then in E. Haddam one year, and in 1820
 in Colchester, where he d. 11 Nov., 1844, aged 73. He was for
 a few years a merchant, but afterwards a farmer. His wife d.
 25 July, 1843, aged 60.

CHILDREN—*Avery*.

376. Rachel Maria, 7 Dec., 1808; living in E. Haddam, unm.
 377. Elizabeth Allen, 21 July, 1810, m. Dr. Jonathan W. Brooks.
 378. Mary Harris, 7 June, 1812, m. Israel B. Bigelow, 1837.
 379. Eleazer James, 6 Jan., 1815, m. Eunice Maria Allen, 1857.
 380. Harris Gilbert, 8 Nov., 1816, m. Kate Catherine E. Mahagan.
 381. Abby Jane, 9 Jan., 1820, m. Peter W. Gray, 23 Jan., 1843.
 382. Lydia Ann, 29 Dec., 1821, died 27 Dec., 1824.
 383. Timothy Allen, 20 Sept., 1825, m. Susan Carrier, 1859.
 384. Lois Sarah, 9 Apl., 1827, d. 14 same month.

Lydia Harris, **112**, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel,
 Born in Salem, 16 Nov., 1784, m. Asa Rathburn of Salem, 17
 Apl., 1825, as his second wife. Several years of her early life
 were spent as a helpless invalid, in extreme suffering, and utterly
 unable to move herself, or to be removed from her bed, the cause
 of which was never known; and her recovery was as singular
 and surprising. They settled in Salem, where he died, leaving
 her a childless widow. She removed to Rockville, Conn., into
 the family of her niece, Mrs. R. S. Lewis, where her remaining
 years were cheered and comforted by a patient and devoted care,
 worthy of all praise. She died 11 Nov., 1873, aged 89.

Hannah D. Harris, **113**, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel,
 Born in Salem, Conn., 19 Sept., 1786, m. 2 June, 1813, *Jared*
Starr Smith, born 23 Mch., 1790, son of Joseph of Waterford,

Conn.; settled there at first, but afterwards in Lyme and in Salem, and in 1819 removed to N. London, where most of their eight children were born. He was a carpenter, and was for two years one of the selectmen of N. London. In May, 1835, he removed to Ohio, where he died 8 Feb., 1859, aged 69. His wid. Hannah D., aged 92 (1878), is the only one surviving of the thirteen children of Capt. Nathaniel. She now resides with her dau. Sally M. (Wedge) at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN—*Smith.*

- 385. Mary Ann, 26 Mch., 1814, m. Wm. Barry, 2d, Jas. Raymond.
- 386. Anson King, 25 May, 1816, m. Hulda Amsden, 1841.
- 387. Hannah Frances, 2 Jan., 1819, m. Hezekiah K. Smith, 1837.
- 388. Nath'l Harris, 12 May, 1821, m. Elizabeth Barry, 1845.
- 389. Llewellyn Jones, 19 Apl., 1823, m. Ann Maria Gregory, 1850.
- 390. Jared, 2 Sept., 1825, unm.; farmer, at High Creek, near Fort Benton, Montana Ter.
- 391. Sally Maria, 29 Dec., 1827, m. Henry D. Wedge, 1847.
- 392. Roxanna Darrow, 15 Feb., 1830, m. Leighton Mitchell, 1871; they live in Milan, Erie Co., O.; have no children.

Jonathan Harris, **114**, son of Capt. Nathaniel, Born in Salem, Conn., 21 Aug., 1788, m. 7 Apl., 1813, Louisa Jones, dau. of Capt. Daniel Jones of Salem; settled on the old Harris homestead of his father and grandfather in Salem, as a farmer, where he d. 28 Apl., 1850, aged 62. His wife, born 27 Oct., 1794, d. in Rockville, 13 July, 1861, aged 67. They had the following thirteen children, but it will be seen that death invaded this fold like a hungry wolf, seizing more than half their number in early life. Six of them are yet living. My own recollections of this couple are exceedingly pleasant, and if ever the Fates ordain and effect a perfect conjugal mating, in taste, thought, and feeling, this was one. They were both the natural "children of song," and their voices, of peculiar sweetness, melody, and *timbre*, were of perfect accord, in part and counterpart. Song was the inspiration of their lives, and whenever either voice broke forth in some impromptu strain, its counterpart, however distant, or busied with toil or care, would in an instant be heard blending in harmony.

CHILDREN.

393. Louisa Maria, 28 Feb., 1814, m. Richard S. Lewis, 1838.
394. Jonathan Newton, 18 Nov., 1815, m. 1st, Jane M. Brown,
2d, Martha A. Strong.
395. Fanny Louisa, 3 May, 1818, d. 25 Jan., 1834, aged 16.
396. Lebbeus, 14 Mch., 1820, d. 3 Oct., 1834, aged 14.
397. Mary Abigail, 15 Apl., 1822, m. Augustus S. Holmes, 1845.
398. Joel, 15 Apl., 1824, d. 2 Aug., 1849, in Sacramento, Cal.
399. Caroline Lathrop, 18 Sept., 1826, d. 31 Mch., 1834, aged 8.
400. Nathaniel, 3 Feb., 1828, d. 27 Aug., 1829.
401. Nathaniel again, 2 June, 1829, d. 25 Mch., 1830.
402. Henry Wesley, 24 Dec., 1831, d. 26 June, 1834.
403. William Wallace, 20 Aug., 1835, m. Francina A. Comstock.
404. George Whitefield, 16 Aug., 1837, m. Mary F. Peppers, 1860.
405. Robert Henry, 6 Mch., 1842, m. M. A. Talcott, 2d, C. Ashley.

Edmund Dodge, **118**, son of Oliver,

Born in Dodgetown, Bradford Co., Pa., 21 Dec., 1777, m. 1st, Abigail Terry, 1804, who bore him two children, and died 7 Sept., 1809. He next m. Rebecca Franklin of Franklin, Pa., 7 Mch., 1810, by whom he had eight children. They settled at Terrytown, Pa., where he died 11 Nov., 1861, aged 84; and his wid. Rebecca, born 27 Dec., 1783, died 16 Mch., 1875, aged 91.

CHILDREN.

406. Oliver, 31 Aug., 1805, died of insanity 14 April, 1834.
407. Nancy, 3 Aug., 1807, m. Frank Arnout, 26 Mch., 1833.
408. Alpheus, 14 June, 1811, died 3 Sept., 1821.
409. Abigail, 18 April, 1813.
410. John Franklin, 24 Dec., 1814, m. Melissa Elliot, 4 Jan., 1842.
411. Susanna, 16 Oct., 1816, m. Elias Vaughn, 4 Mch., 1835.
412. Sally, 16 Jan., 1819, m. Francis Violl, 6 Apl., 1848.
413. Mary, 9 Nov., 1820, m. Enos G. Chapman, 25 Feb., 1840,
d. 18 Nov., 1871.
414. Lynde Beebe, 24 Dec., 1822, died 22 Feb., 1825.
415. Betsey, 5 June, 1825, m. Nelson Kesler, 8 June, 1847.

Lydia Jenkins, **122**, dau. of Col. John,

Born in Wyoming, 3 Sept., 1780, m. *Jabez Hyde* of Wyoming, in 1798, of the Norwich, Conn., Hyde family. He was sheriff of Luzerne Co. from 1810 to '13; prothonotary, registrar, recorder and clerk of the several courts of Susquehanna Co. from 1816 to '20; member of the Legislature three years, and of the Constitutional Convention in 1837-8; Associate Judge of Susquehanna County in 1840, and died in that office 8 Oct., 1841. His wife Lydia d. 3 Dec., 1798, aged 18. They had but one

CHILD—*Hyde*.

427. John Jenkins, 14 Nov., 1798, m. Eliza Ann Stevens.

Col. Harris Jenkins, **124**, son of Col. John,

Born in Wyoming, 22 July, 1784, m. 5 Jan., 1808, Mary Booth, b. 14 Feb., 1790. He was a school-teacher, clerk, merchant, farmer, hotel-keeper, registrar and recorder of deeds for Luzerne Co., Pa., justice of the peace, and Col. of militia. He d. in Pittston, Pa., 11 Aug., 1850, aged 66.

CHILDREN.

428. Harriet Lucinda, 14 Nov., 1808, m. John R. Cowdry, 1829.

429. John K., 14 Apl., 1810, m. Mary Breese, 24 Nov., 1834.

430. Jane E., 11 Feb., 1812, m. Jason Lewis, 24 Oct., 1839.

431. William, 11 Feb., 1814, d. unmarried, 14 Oct., 1839.

432. Jabez Hyde, 6 Nov., 1815, m. Mary Larned, 1835.

433. Stephen B., 8 Sept., 1820, d. 9 Dec., 1855.

434. Annette, 12 Feb., 1823, m. C. R. Gorman, 1861.

435. Mary B., 3 Apl., 1825, m. Geo. M. Richart, 1854.

William Jenkins, **125**, son of Col. John,

Born in Wyoming, 17 Apl., 1786, m. 23 Feb., 1809, Elizabeth Slocum, b. 3 Oct., 1788. He was a farmer; resided and died in Exeter, Luzerne Co., Pa., 25 Mch., 1813. His widow long outlived him, and d. 22 Aug., 1869.

CHILDREN.

436. Sarah S., 26 May, 1810, m. Thomas Slocum, 14 Dec., 1837.

437. Lydia, 4 May, 1813, d. 8 Dec., 1813.

Franklin Jenkins, **126**, son of Col. John,

Born in Wyoming, 2 Mch., 1788, m. 8 May, 1810, Margaret Gay, b. 1790. He settled in Exeter, Pa., a farmer, and d. there 7 Dec., 1832, and his wid. d. 1869. They had no children.

Rachel Jenkins, **127**, dau. of Col. John,

Born in Wyoming, 4 Jan., 1792, m. 2 Feb., 1829, *David Goodwin*, b. 16 Nov., 1788; settled in Exeter, Pa., a farmer. He d. 6 Sept., 1852, and she d. 30 July, 1877, aged 85 years, 7 mos. Rachel was a school-teacher for several years, and her pastor, the Rev. Dr. Baily of Pittston, Pa., in an address at her funeral, which was published in the *Pittston Gazette* Aug. 3, extols her as a woman of the highest moral endowments; ever ready, conscientious, and energetic in the discharge of duty in every station in life, public or private.

CHILDREN—*Goodwin*.

438. Harris Jenkins, 19 Oct., 1829, m. Cath. Alter, 13 Oct., 1853.

439. Edwin Marcus, 26 May, 1831, d. 26 July, 1865.

440. Sarah C., 16 June, 1833, d. 2 Aug., 1835.

441. Harriet Bethiah, 6 May, 1837, m. Jno. E. Myers, 25 Sept., 1857.

Falla Jenkins, **128**, dau. of Col. John,

Born 7 Feb., 1794, on the memorable battle-ground of Wyoming, upon or near which all her days were spent; m. 21 Mch., 1811, Capt. *Lot Breeze*, farmer, magistrate, and captain of militia; settled in Wyoming, where he died, 1 May, 1868, aged 80. He was b. 8 Jan., 1788. She died there 23 Nov., 1877, aged nearly 84; the last surviving child of Col. John and Bethia (Harris) Jenkins. And so passes away the last living link that connects the numerous living descendants of this renowned pair with their patriotic and heroic ancestry. It was said of her that "her life filled the full measure of the 'wise man's' character of the perfect woman."

CHILDREN—*Breeze*.

442. Steuben, 10 Aug., 1812, d. 5 Aug., 1813.

443. Freeman, 3 Apl., 1814, m. Margaret Sharp, 14 Dec., 1837.

444. Sarah Maria, 29 Dec., 1815, m. Wm. Sharp, 23 Oct., 1834.

- 445. Elizabeth, 31 Dec., 1817, m. Peter Sharp, 7 Dec., 1837.
- 446. Lydia, 19 Apl., 1820, m. Albert Polen, 4 Oct., 1840.
- 447. Catherine B., 26 Apl., 1822, m. John Sharp, 20 Nov., 1842.
- 448. Esther, 25 May, 1824, m. Jacob S. Hice.
- 449. John Jenkins, 1 Oct., 1826.
- 450. James L., 16 Dec., 1828.
- 451. Ruth Ann, 27 Dec., 1830, m. Jas. H. Melick, 23 Oct., 1855.
- 452. Nicholas Murray, 30 July, 1833, m. Mary E. Courtright, 1858.

James Jenkins, **129**, son of Col. John,

Born in Wyoming, 29 Jan., 1796, m. 2 July, 1815, Elizabeth Breeze, b. 27 Mch., 1793; settled in Wyoming, Pa., farmer, merchant, hotel-keeper, post-master, and dealer in real estate. He retired from active private business about 1845, with a fair competence; but continued, as he ever had been, an earnest and influential leader and co-worker in all the enterprises of his neighborhood, for local or public improvement,—commanding the highest esteem and respect of all who knew him. He died 8 Aug., 1873, and his wife died 22 Oct., 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 453. Ruth Ann, 10 Mch., 1816, m. Almon Church, 30 Oct., 1834.
- 454. Mary, 1 Nov., 1817, m. Alpheus M. Jeffords, 17 Nov., 1842.
- 455. Steuben, 28 Sept., 1819, m. Cath. M. Breeze, 24 Feb., 1846.
- 456. James Harris, 26 Mch., 1822, m. Mary E. Miller, 25 Apl., 1849.
- 457. Samuel Breeze, 29 Sept., 1824, d. 9 Sept., 1845, unmarried.
- 458. Henry C., 17 Mch., 1827, m. Adeline E. Coleman, 3 Jan., 1849.
- 459. Frances, 29 Mch., 1830, d. 23 Apl., 1833.
- 460. Maria E., 28 Dec., 1832, m. Malcom H. Angell, 9 Mch., 1858.
- 461. George L., 11 July, 1835, m. Ellen M. Depew, 1859.

Grace Harris, **130**, dau. of Joseph,

Born in Salem, Conn., 22 Aug., 1782, m. about 1805, *Hardin Miner* of Salem; removed, in 1825, to Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., and settled there on a farm a mile north of Byron Center, where he died 29 Jan., 1854, aged 66, and she died 19 May, 1859, age 78. Their only child Betsey, and her husband, still occupy the same farm.

CHILD—*Miner*.

- 462. Betsey, 13 May, 1806, m. David O. Hayes, 17 Jan., 1833.

Joseph Harris, **131**, son of Joseph,
Born in Salem, Conn., 4 Aug., 1784, m. Margaret B. Rogers,
8 Oct., 1811, dau. of Dr. Alpheus of Salem; settled in Salem, a
farmer, and died there 27 May, 1862, aged 78. His wid. Margare-
ret, born 8 Oct., 1782, died 3 Mch., 1867, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

463. Mary Ann, 25 Mch., 1814, m. Jonathan Gray, 16 Sept., 1834.

They reside in Sag Harbor, L. I.; have no chil.

464. Albert, 23 Sept., 1817, m. Eliza C. Williams, 15 Feb., 1842.

Sophia Harris, **132**, dau. of Joseph,
Born in Salem, 10 June, 1787, m. 1st, *Russel Williams* of Salem,
Conn., 2 Dec., 1821; settled there, farmer, where he died 13 Dec.,
1826, and she next m. 2 June, 1831, *James Stranahan*; settled
in East Haddam, Conn., farmer, and both died there. She died
8 Feb., 1868, aged 81. They had no children.

Mabel Harris, **133**, dau. of Joseph,
Born in Salem, 23 Sept., 1790, m. 1st, *Jesse Beckwith* of Lyme,
Conn., 25 Sept., 1827; settled there, a farmer, where he died in
Dec., 1834, and she next m. 12 Sept., 1851, *Selden Fuller*, son
of Jehial of E. Haddam; settled there, a farmer, where he died
10 Oct., 1868. She now (1878) resides with her brother Justin,
in Salem, a fine, well-preserved specimen of the old Harris stock
in feature and characteristics. She has had no children.

Hubbard Harris, **134**, son of Joseph,
Born in Salem, Conn., 5 Aug., 1794, m. 1st, Orpha Watson; set-
tled in Salem, farmer, where his wife died 16 Sept., 1848, aged 48,
and he next m. in 1867, Dorothy Bolles, dau. of Asa of Lebanon,
Conn.; settled there, in Goshen Soc., where he died 14 Mch.,
1869, aged 75. His wid. Dorothy has died since. He had but
one child, who died a week old.

Olcutt Harris, **135**, son of Joseph,
Born in Salem, Conn., 8 Jan., 1797, m. Delecta Anderson of
E. Haddam, 22 May, 1817; settled in E. Haddam, farmer, and

d. there 22 Jan., 1869, aged 72. His wife b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. 18 Aug., 1872, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

465. Olcott Welles, 17 Mch., 1819, m. Emeline J. Harris, 1842.
 466. Ann S., 29 Feb., 1836, m. Jas. Merriman of Wallingford,
 25 Dec., 1856, and d. 23 Sept., 1859, aged 24; no children.

Justin Harris, **136**, son of Joseph,

Born in Salem, 5 Dec., 1800, m. 14 June, 1843, Happy Kinney Champlin, dau. of Nathan of Norwich; settled and still residing on the old homestead of his father in Salem, farmer. His wife Happy, born 30 June, 1819, died 21 Jan., 1859, aged 40. None of their children are yet married.

CHILDREN.

467. Aurelia Caroline, 8 Oct., 1844, d. 15 July, 1845.
 468. Frederick Nathan, 22 Feb., 1846; now on steamer "Boston,"
 New London & N. Y. line.
 469. Edwin Houston, 6 Nov., 1847; lives at home.
 470. Emma Frances, 29 Dec., 1849; lives in N. Jersey.
 471. Angenette Champlin, 31 Aug., 1853; lives at home.
 472. Joseph Wolcott, 9 Aug., 1855, d. 2 Mch., 1856.
 473. Justin Ellis, 1 Feb., 1857, d. 4 Feb., 1859.

Dudley O. Derthick, **137**, son of John,

Born in Salem, Conn., 17 Oct., 1777, m. Anna Birch, 8 Mch., 1800; settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He d. 15 Oct., 1851. His wid. Anna, b. 17 Dec., 1781, d. 2 Feb., 1876. Only five of their children are living.

CHILDREN.

474. Otis B., 6 Sept., 1801, m. Mary Hitchcock, 2d, Harriet Salter.
 475. Rachel, 26 Nov., 1803, m. Erastus Munger, 11 Apl., 1836.
 476. Diadama, 26 Dec., 1806, m. Junia Morse, 15 Oct., 1825.
 477. Mary Ann, 25 Jan., 1808, m. Isaac Jaques, 2d, J. N. House.
 478. Jane M., 11 Dec., 1810, m. E. T. Campbell, 2d, Wm. L. Reed.
 479. Nelson H., 25 Dec., 1812, m. Margaret Travis, 16 Mch., 1838.
 480. Nathaniel Harris, 6 May, 1814, m. Elizabeth Andrews, 1836.
 481. Eliza A., 6 Sept., 1817, m. Abel Barker; lives at Richfield.

dren were born; removed to Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., a practising physician, and died at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 499. Harris, ab. 1814; went to St. Charles, Minnesota.
- 500. Harriet, " 1816.
- 501. Lydia, " 1817.
- 502. Otis, " 1819; died 1821.
- 503. Aranthus, " 1821.
- 504. Elizabeth, " 1823; died when 2 years old.
- 505. Rachel, " 1825.
- 506. Nathan, " 1826.
- 507. Joseph, " 1828.
- 508. Laura, " 1830; went to St. Chas. and m. — Stickney.
- 509. Mary, " 1833.

James Harris, **152**, son of Asa 3d,

Born in Lebanon, Conn., 19 Aug., 1769, m. Polly Roach; removed with the family in 1771 to Massachusetts. He left descendants,* one of whom, a son,

510. Milo Harris, is now living in Painesville, Lake County, O.

Daniel Harris, **153**, son of Asa 3d,

Born 10 Oct., 1771, m. Amanda Miller, 23 Aug., 1798.

CHILDREN.

- 511. Sluman, 3 Jan., 1800, m. Mary W. Histed, 20 Oct., 1825.
- 512. Abiatha McCall, 23 Aug., 1802, m. Emily Robinson, 1829.
- 513. Permelia, 1 Feb., 1805.
- 514. Linus E., 1 July, 1807.
- 515. Paulina, 19 Mch., 1810, m. Crayton Allen, 2 Oct., 1832.
- 516. Daniel Ely, 12 Aug., 1812, m. Fidelia Strickland, 1836.
- 517. Asa McCall, 17 June, 1814, m. Mary W. Stone, 1842.
- 518. Chauncy G., 6 Sept., 1816, m. Lucina Bisby, 10 May, 1843.
- 519. Nancy, 28 Dec., 1818, m. John Quackenbush, 18 Dec., 1845.
- 520. Polly Ann, 9 Mch., 1821, m. Wm. Smith, 1843.

* For eleven children of this James, see Additions and Corrections at the end of the volume.

Nathaniel Harris, **155**, son of Asa 3d,

Born in Pittsfield, Mass., 4 Mch., 1778; is said to have m. Mary Barker, about 1800, and to have had by her two children. He m. 2d, Anna Chapman of Pittsfield, about 1805, and had six children, two of whom d. infants. He m. 3d, Nancy Derthick (143) of Richfield Spa, Otsego Co., N. Y., 8 May, 1821, and had seven children. He removed from Massachusetts to Otsego Co., N. Y., and died at Cooperstown, 3 June, 1846, aged 68. His wid. Nancy died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 18 Mch., 1872, aged 82.

CHILDREN BY *Mary*.

521. Leland, about 1801.

522. Alma, " 1803.

CHILDREN BY *Anna*.

523. Nathaniel, jr., ab. 1810, m. Cornelia Deming; settled in Albion, N. Y. He d. there 1870; had eight children, five of whom now living in Monroe and Orleans Cos., names not rep'd.

524. Julia Ann, ab. 1812, m. Parley E. Hyde; had four children, two now living, both men of influence in Iowa; she is dead.

525. Anna Chapman, ab. 1815, m. Geo. C. Daniels of O.; both d. in Cal.; left two daughters, one a teacher, the other an editor.

526. Lucy Mahala, ab. 1817, m. Levi M. Cole of Waterville, N. Y.; have one child; all living in Minnesota; no further account.

CHILDREN BY *Nancy*.

527. Lydia Ann D., 14 Mch., 1823, m. Geo. R. Sheldon, 1846.

528. Elias Braman, 13 Sept., 1825, m. Isabella M. Stevens, 1865.

529. Charles Barker, 27 Jan., 1827, m. Maryette Hewes.

530. Mary J., 29 May, 1829, m. Levi Herendien, 27 July, 1870.

531. David Bartlett, 13 Oct., 1831, m. Harriet Maxon, Oct., 1865.

532. Delevan Goodspeed, 11 Sept., 1833, m. Clara M. Hayes.

533. James Derthick, 26 Jan., 1835, m. Emeline Sill, Sept., 1866.

Dyer Harris, **165**, son of Ephraim,

Born in Montville, Conn., 9 June, 1771, m. Temperance, dau. of Elijah Watrous, in 1796; settled in Saybrook until 1801; then in Killingworth till 1810; then in Guilford two years, and then in Windsor, where he died 10 Jan., 1823. He was a farmer. His wife b. at Saybrook, 7 Oct., 1780, d. in Guilford, Ohio, 5 Nov., 1848.

CHILDREN.

534. Samuel, 23 Aug., 1797, m. Mabel Gibbs of Suffield, Conn.
 535. Nancy, 20 Mch., 1799, m. Wm. Terry, 2d, Julius A. Dowd.
 536. Betsey, 23 Mch., 1801, d. 28 Dec., 1822, in Windsor, Conn.
 537. Mary, 16 July, 1803, m. David D. Dowd, 15 Jan., 1829.
 538. Elijah W., 22 Mch., 1805, m. Angeline Dowd, 5 June, 1828.
 539. Ephraim, 8 Apl., 1807, m. Eliza A. Denslow, 22 Jan., 1831.
 540. John, 31 Dec., 1808, d. 3 Nov., 1822, at Windsor.
 541. Elias T., 3 Oct., 1811, m. Ximena M. Grimes, 10 Aug., 1840.
 542. Henry H., 25 Nov., 1814, m. Catharine Smith of Saybrook.
 543. Ann E., 15 July, 1816, m. Horace H. Dowd; * she d. in
 Guilford, O., 11 Jan., 1871.
 544. Albert Dyer, 16 June, 1820, m. Maria Bell, 11 June, 1845.

Sylvanus Harris, **170**, son of Ephraim, .

Born in Salem, Conn., 1783, m. Cynthia Minor, 6 Oct., 1815;
 settled in Salem, farmer, where he died 2 Oct., 1850, aged 67.
 His wid. Cynthia, b. 1793, d. 6 July, 1875, aged 82, of paralysis.

CHILDREN.

545. George Allen, 12 Sept., 1816, never mar., d. 22 Aug., 1860.
 546. Lydia Elizabeth, 27 July, 1818, d. unmar'd., 24 Jan., 1841.
 547. Abby Ann, 11 Nov., 1821, m. Job Bradley.
 548. Francis D., 26 Jan., 1823, m. Hattie E. Miner, 2 Mch., 1865.
 549. Albert B., 18 Aug., 1825, m. twice; no chi.; d. in Richford, Vt.,
 24 Nov., '69, farmer.
 550. Harriet A., 4 Feb., 1828; living in Salem, unmarried.
 551. Nancy M., 14 Sept., 1834, m. Cornelius L. Kingsley, 1856.
 552. Maria J., 28 Nov., 1835, d. 30 Apl., 1838.
 553. Adelaide A., 19 Jan., 1837, d. 30 June, 1838.
 554. Wm. Lyman, 11 Mch., 1839; lives in Geneva, Wal. Co., Wis.

Benjamin Harris, **171**, son of Ephraim,

Born in Salem, Conn., 30 Mch., 1786, m. Betsey Otis, daughter
 of Nathaniel of Montville, about 1814; settled in Pittsford, Mon-
 roe Co., N. Y., farmer; died 20 Apl., 1858, aged 72. His wife
 Betsey, born 1 Apl., 1792, died 2 Oct., 1837, aged 45.

* Had one child only, Charles A., b. 1843, d. in '50.

CHILDREN.

- 555. Marvin Benj., 19 June, 1815, m. Jinnet Lyell, 29 Feb., 1844.
- 556. Joel, 8 Oct., 1818, m. Fanny Gilman, 26 Mch., 1844.
- 557. Elizabeth, 3 Sept., 1820, died 21 June, 1842.
- 558. Emeline, 5 Feb., 1822, died 5 Apl., 1825.
- 559. George, 8 Feb., 1824, died 29 Mch., 1825.
- 560. Levi Otis, 20 Apl., 1826, m. Georgia Dutton, 26 Sept., 1867.
- 561. Henry Harrison, 3 Jan., 1828, d. unm., 27 July, 1875, æ. 46½.
- 562. Maria Louisa, 13 May, 1830, m. Caleb Taft, 16 Jan., 1861.
- 563. Sarah Ann., 29 Oct., 1831, died 26 Nov., 1853.

Daniel Baker, **174**, son of Jared,

Born in Montville, Conn., 7 Nov., 1770, m. Sarah Raymond, dau. of John, 27 June, 1797; settled in Montville; d. 23 Aug., 1851, aged 81; she d. 20 Apl., 1855, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

- 564. George Griswold, 19 Dec., 1798, m. Mary Ann Crane.
- 565. Mary Ann, 24 Apl., 1800, m. Joseph Chappel.
- 566. Sarah, 12 Mch., 1802, m. Ira Vincent.
- 567. Giles, — Jan., 1804, m. ——— ———.
- 568. Martha, — Oct., 1806, m. Samuel Vincent.
- 569. Albert; probably twin of Martha, d. young.
- 570. Hannah, — June, 1808, d. unmarried.
- 571. Albert again, — Sept., 1810, m. ——— ———.
- 572. William, — Sept., 1815, m. Maria Bromley.

Dr. Geo. Griswold Baker was a man of public note, and at one time U. S. Minister to Italy. He had but one child, who died young. He died in Norwich, Conn., 1877, and left a large estate, all to his widow during her life, and the reversion to various benevolent institutions.

Jared Baker, **175**, son of Jared,

Born in Montville, 3 Jan., 1774, m. Abigail Withie, daughter of Amasa of Vermont; settled in Pomfret, Conn., farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 573. Lyman, 11 May, 1794, died unmarried.
- 574. Phebe, 4 Mch., 1796, m. Samuel White.

CHILDREN.

- 586. John Davis, 8 Oct., 1810; not heard from for many years.
- 587. Mary Ann, 9 Nov., 1814, m. Henry P. Waldron, 1 Nov., 1846.
- 588. Sanford Swazey, 12 Oct., 1816, died young.
- 589. Sarah Swazey, 7 Jan., 1818, m. Henry Dilly, d. Apl., 1855.
- 590. Cath. Carl, 3 Feb., 1820, m. Robert B. Scudder, 24 July, 1842.
- 591. Rebecca Carl, 13 Mch., 1822, m. S. L. Johnson, 2d, T. Harris.
- 592. Russell Davis, 19 Mch., 1823, died young.
- 593. Robert Carl, 13 Apl., 1824, m. Susan Hoffman, 24 Dec., 1846.
- 594. Hannah, 26 Feb., 1825, died 3 months old.
- 595. David T. K., 25 Mch., 1826, m. Mary Murphy; no children.
- 596. Jeremiah Conover, 13 Nov., 1832, d. 7 Feb., 1837.

John Harris, **250**, son of Squire,

Born in Newark, N. J., 7 Jan., 1794, m. Hannah W. White of Newark, 30 Apl., 1814; settled in Newark, but after the death of his wife, removed to Detroit, Mich.; and died there 5 May, 1872, aged 78. His wife, born 1 Jan., 1797, died in Newark, Aug., 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 597. Elias White, 16 July, 1815, died 5 Aug. following.
- 598. A son, 1816, died infant, not named.
- 599. Thomas White, 14 Oct., 1817, m. Mary A. Osborn, 1838.
- 600. Russell D., 25 Dec., 1819, m. —, an engineer, d. at New'k.
- 601. A son, —, 1821, died infant, not named.
- 602. Peter W. B., 8 Dec., 1824, m. Isabella W. Walker, 1846.
- 603. A son, —, 1825, died infant, not named.
- 604. Hannah M., —, 1827, died, date not known.
- 605. Jacob Burt, 14 Apl., 1828; res. in Fentonv'le, Gens. Co., Mich.
- 606. Sarah Elizabeth, 29 Nov., 1830, died 25 Feb., 1831.
- 607. Ann Elizabeth, 12 June, 1833, m. James T. Van Ness,
lives in Pompton Plains, N. J.
- 608. Sarah Hayes, 1 Sept., 1835, m. Edward D. Moore, a jeweler.
- 609. John C., 26 May, 1838, died young. [She is dead.

Susan D. Harris, **251**, dau. of Squire,

Born in Newark, 13 Oct., 1795, m. *Job Burt* of Newark, 11 Nov., 1815. She is dead.

CHILDREN—*Burt.*

610. Susan Lucetta.

611. Thaddeus Minton, m. ——— McPeck.

612. Alfred, now in Texas.

613. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Jefferson Halsey.

Selah Squire Harris, **252**, son of Squire,
Born in Newark, 19 Sept., 1797, m. Frances S. Tuers of Newark,
3 Jan., 1820. He is dead; she is yet living.

CHILDREN.

614. Mary.

615. Abraham.

Martha Harris, **253**, dau. of Squire,
Born in Newark, 7 Dec., 1799, m. *Orlow Root*, 30 Sept., 1821;
settled in Newark; removed to Philadelphia 1837, in shoe business.
He died there 4 June, 1877. His wid. yet lives in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN—*Root.*

616. Susan Louisa, 15 Feb., 1823, m. Caleb Eveland, 18 May, 1842.

617. David S., 24 Aug., 1825, m. Rhoda M. Forsyth, 1851.

618. Marvin Orlow, 26 Aug., 1828, m. Mary Jane Forsyth, 1848.

619. William Henry, 22 Feb., 1833, m. Mary Weirrick, 1855.

620. Edwin Orlow, 21 Mch., 1843, m. Carrie Magee, 1864.

Samuel Davis Harris, **254**, son of Squire,
Born in Newark, 21 Oct., 1801, m. 1st, Sarah M. Hayes, 26 June,
1827, by whom he had one child, Edward B. She died 19 Nov.,
1828. He next m. Catharine Morris, 19 Dec., 1835, by whom
he had five children; she d. 12 Oct., 1858, and m. 3d, Elizabeth
Woodruff, 6 Dec., 1859, now living, without issue; he and third
wife now living in Newark, N. J. He is an ingenious and skillful
mechanic; one of the first three workmen who made patent
leather in this country; one of the first who made malleable cast
iron; and he forged all the blacksmith work on the first locomotive
engine ever built in N. Jersey.

CHILDREN.

- 621. Edward Butler, 24 May, 1828, m. Cath. M. Brown, May, 1851.
- 622. Selah S., 8 Nov., 1837, m. Alice Pollard, 27 July, 1861.
- 623. David Morris, 8 June, 1840, m. Mary Jane Hughey, 1863.
- 624. Samuel D., jr., 28 June, 1842, m. Emily Jondrean, 1867.
- 625. Minard, died young.
- 626. Aaron, died young.

Louisa Harris, **255**, dau. of Squire,

Born in Newark, 14 Apl., 1804, m. *Charles Dougherty* of Newark;
resided in Newark, and both died there.

CHILDREN—*Dougherty*.

- 627. Ann Elizabeth, ab. 1830, m. Horace Bedell; res. New'k, N.J.
- 628. George, " 1832.
- 629. Charles Foster, " 1835.
- 630. Samuel Harris, " 1837.
- 631. William, " 1840.

Lucy Harris, **256**, dau. of Alpheus,

Born in Athens, Pa., 8 May, 1796, m. *Wm. Alexander*, 25 Apl.,
1816; settled in Belleville, Ill., and died 30 Sept., 1835, aged 39.
He was born 11 Dec., 1793, and died 7 Feb., 1849.

CHILDREN—*Alexander*.

- 632. John Harris, 5 July, 1818, m. Rebecca Watts, 15 Mch., 1843;
he d. 29 July, '49.
- 633. Benjamin Miller, 15 Oct., 1820, d. 25 Oct., 1858.
- 634. Edwin, 27 Apl., 1823; lives in St. Clair Co., Ill.
- 635. Alpheus, 3 Dec., 1825, d. 31 Dec., 1847.

Polly M. Harris, **259**, dau. of Alpheus,

Born in Mt. Morris, N. Y., 12 June, 1802, m. *Benjamin Pitney Snyder*, 28 May, 1823; settled in Athens, Pa. She died 3 May,
1829, aged 27.

CHILD—*Snyder*.

- 636. Mary Adell, 9 Aug., 1826, m. De La Fayette Clarke, 1847.

Harriet Harris, **261**, dau. of Alpheus,

Born in Athens, Pa., 13 May, 1807, m. *Araspes Alexander*, 1831; settled in Shiloh Valley, St. Clair Co., Ill.; had seven children, five now living, three sons and two daughters. He was born 7 Mch., 1807, and died 8 Jan., 1864, and his wife Harriet died 6 Jan., two days preceding him.

CHILDREN—*Alexander*.

- 637. Emily, 7 Oct., 1834, m. Wm. J. Woods, 29 Dec., 1853;
resides in Lebanon, St. Clair Co., Ill.
- 638. Sarah M., 19 Oct., 1836, died 20 Oct., 1859.
- 639. Cyrus E., 3 June, 1839, m. Anna D. Fogle, 25 Dec., 1865;
resides in Lamar, Marshall Co., Miss.
- 640. Orpah, 5 Aug., 1841, m. Jacob Griffin, 25 Dec., 1865; res.
in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois.
- 641. Alpheus Harris, 23 Oct., 1843, m. Rebecca Cox, 21 Nov., 1866;
res. in Jacksonville, Randolph Co., Mo.
- 642. Mary E., 28 Oct., 1845, died 16 July, 1861, aged 16.
- 643. Chas. Araspes, 15 Dec., 1850, m. Nancy C. Cooley, 26 Apl., '77;
res. in Jacksonville, Randolph Co., Mo.

Orpah Harris, **262**, dau. of Alpheus,

Born in Athens, Pa., 3 Nov., 1810, m. *Charles Tobias*, 6 May, 1840; settled, and now reside, in Salisbury Mills, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN—*Tobias*.

- 644. Harriet Harris, 17 June, 1842, m. Rev. Chas. Beattie, 1864.
- 645. Isaac, 4 July, 1844, m. Alice Stuart, 1866; he d. 12 Apl., 1875.
- 646. Charles, jr., 10 Aug., 1846, m. Enna Adell Clarke, 1867.
- 647. Enna Adell, 29 Feb., 1848.
- 648. Emily Biard, 18 May, 1858.

Jerusha Harris, **263**, dau. of Alpheus,

Born in Athens, Pa., 30 Sept., 1815, m. *Hawley Tozer*, 15 Apl., 1838, farmer. They settled and still reside in Athens. She has rendered cheerful and valuable aid in gathering the data of her father's descendants, and in this regard presents an honorable exception in this family.

CHILD—*Tozer*.

649. Minard Harris, 30 Jan., 1845, died 3 June, 1866.

James Harris, **264**, son of Alpheus,

Born in Athens, Pa., Oct., 1817, m. ————. He presents, in a marked degree, an indifference to kinship, which characterizes many of his peculiar branch; refusing to make any reply whatever to my repeated enquiries concerning himself or his family. A few members of this branch afford honorable exceptions to this characteristic, and have given aid in this chilling field. But all I can learn about him is, that he is a painter by trade, and a dealer in paint in N. Y. city; resides at 212 8th ave.; had two children, son and daughter.

CHILDREN.

650. Emma, ———, m. ——— Van Derveer.

651. A son; shot himself in the arm when 14, and died from effects of chloroform under process of amputation.

Nathaniel Clapp Harris, **265**, son of Alpheus,

Born in Athens, Pa., 15 Mch., 1821, m. 1st, Francis Kirby, dau. of George of Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y., 9 June, 1851, by whom he had three children. She died 10 Feb., 1861, aged 34, and he next m. her sister Sarah Kirby, 3 Nov., 1863, born 7 Apl., 1833, by whom he had one child. They settled and now reside in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa. He has been for 22 years in mercantile business, which he has made successful; at one time dealing largely in lumber; in 1865, organized and became president of the "First National Bank" at Athens, in which office he still continues. Like his brother James above, he evidently knows but little of his ancestry or present relatives, and manifests as little interest concerning them.

CHILDREN.

652. Lizzie, 3 June, 1852, died 12 June, 1859.

653. Frank Kirby, 17 Feb., 1857.

654. Kitty, 15 Apl., 1860.

655. Louisa S., 29 July, 1866.

Mary Ann Harris, **266**, dau. of Alpheus,

Born in Athens, Pa., 16 Nov., 1822, m. *Alexander Covington* of Lebanon, St. Clair Co., Ill., 6 Nov., 1844, where they settled and now reside.

CHILDREN—*Covington*.

656. Harriet, 9 Nov., 1848, m. E. A. Angelwatt, 7 Aug., 1870.

657. Horace, 27 Dec., 1852.

658. Eugene, 20 Aug., 1866.

John Howey, **270**, son of Thomas,

Born in Dansville, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1796, m. Harriet Moore, 2 Mch., 1818; settled in Canandaigua, N. Y., farmer, and died there 23 Aug., 1863, aged 67. His wife died 18 Sept., 1848, aged 49; had several children, but only one reported.

CHILD.

659. Joel Moore, 30 Jan., 1819, m. Letitia Johnson, 24 Nov., 1841.

Thomas Howey, jr., **276**, son of Thomas,

Born in Dansville, 4 July, 1808, m. Adeline D. Mallory, 25 Dec., 1831, who was born in Greenfield, N. Y., 16 Apl., 1813; removed to Canandaigua, with his parents, 1814, and thence, in 1833, to Bucyrus, O.; thence, in 1853, to Altona, Ill., and thence, in 1870, to Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas, where they now reside; farmer.

CHILDREN.

660. William M., 28 July, 1833, m. Cath. McKee, 26 Feb., 1857.

661. Harriet A., 29 Sept., 1835, m. B. M. Kippin, 10 Apl., 1853.

662. Ann, 30 Nov., 1836, m. Joseph Main, 9 Aug., 1857.

663. James Q., 22 Oct., 1839, m. Helen M. Edgerton, 1865.

664. Douglass, 6 Jan., 1842, m. Nettie Murdock, 25 Dec., 1865.

665. Thomas A., 23 May, 1848, unmarried; surveyor, now in the
Black Hills gold region.

James Howey, **278**, son of Thomas,

Born in Dansville, 3 Nov., 1813, m. Elizabeth Ann Smith, 21 Sept., 1836; she died 19 Aug., 1873. He resides in Union City, Branch Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

666. James Henry, 12 Sept., 1837.
 667. Lodema, 26 July, 1840, m. Chas. A. Sweet, 22 Oct., 1862.
 668. George Milo, 27 Dec., 1843; killed in civil war, Jan., 1864.
 669. Miner Harris, 20 Nov., 1846, died 10 Sept., 1858.
 670. Frank Lightfoot, 8 July, 1849, m. M. C. Parker, 20 Mch., 1871.
 671. Ruth Ann, 14 Apl., 1855, unmarried; lives in Union City.
 672. Stephen Aaron, 8 May, 1858, unmar'd; lives in Union City.

Miner Harris Howey, **279**, son of Thomas,
 Born in Canandaigua, N. Y., 3 May, 1817, m. Sarah Jane Howey,
 at Wapello, Iowa, 20 Mch., 1844. She was born in Virginia,
 23 Oct., 1824. He is a physician and farmer; settled in Wapello,
 Louisa Co., Iowa, 16 Dec., 1839, where they still reside.

CHILDREN.

673. Virginia, 8 Dec., 1847, m. Edward Ingersoll; they live in
 Wapello; have three children.
 674. Thomas, 17 Dec., 1849, }
 675. Frank, 21 Dec., 1851, } all three unmarried; at home with
 676. Charles, 31 Aug., 1861, } their parents, farming.

Elmira Harris, **284**, dau. of Samuel,
 Born 29 Jan., 1820, m. *Christopher Peek*, 10 May, 1849, of East
 Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., son of George (and Ann Whisler) Peek.
 They reside in E. Aurora. He is of the firm of Darbee & Peek,
 iron founders. None of his children are married.

CHILDREN—*Peek*.

677. James Knowlton, 20 Mch., 1850.
 678. Samuel Harris, 28 Dec., 1851.
 679. Christopher, jun., 2 May, 1853, died 28 June, 1854.
 680. Emily Harris, 26 July, 1855.
 681. Anna Mary, 20 Jan., 1860.

Lucy F. Harris, **288**, dau. of Samuel,
 Born 1 Apl., 1831, m. *James H. Tillon*, 12 Dec., 1855; reside in
 Spring Brook, Elma, Erie Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN—*Tillon.*

682. Joseph Harris, 28 Sept., 1856, died 26 May, 1862.

683. Daniel Joseph, 16 Apl., 1864.

684. Mary Adelle, 7 Apl., 1866, died 19 Aug., 1866.

685. Alpheus Harris, 25 Sept., 1867.

Harris Murray, **290**, son of Abner,

Born in Athens, Pa., 10 July, 1800, m. 1st, Ellen Gordon of Standingstone, Pa., 22 Sept., 1824, by whom he had four children. She died 10 Nov., 1829, aged 27, and he next m. Sophia R. Canfield of Tioga, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1831, by whom he had also four children. All his children were born in Athens, where he settled, a farmer, and died 4 Aug., 1877, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

686. Eliza D., May 10, 1825, m. Dan'l W. Fairchild, 18 Oct., 1848.

687. John Harris, 20 May, 1826, m. Eliza J. Morley, 28 Dec., 1860.

688. Gordon Hiram, 29 June, 1827, d. in Berlin, Wis., 2 Oct., 1851.

689. Mary Ellen, 11 Oct., 1828, d. in Athens, 17 Aug., 1832.

690. James Sterling, 24 Nov., 1831.

691. Ellen, 2 Nov., 1833, m. Albert C. Howard, 14 Apl., 1854;
d. in Providence, R. I., 21 Jan., 1875.

692. Mary Esther, 28 June, 1837, d. in Athens, 11 Aug., 1849.

693. Annie Sophia, 28 Sept., 1840.

Francis Gordon Murray, **292**, son of Abner.

Born in Athens, Pa., 7 Mch., 1808, m. Marion Wright of Dearborn Co., Indiana, 16 Feb., 1843; was a government land surveyor; settled in Scott Co., Illinois, from 1843 to 1852; then in Minnesota; then in Waverly, N. Y.; then ten years in Washington, D. C., and after the war, bought a plantation in Maryland, and settled there. He died in Waverly, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1872, aged 64. His wife died in Minnesota, 25 Oct., 1854, aged 32.

CHILDREN.

694. Fannie Irene, 24 Feb., 1844, d. unmarried, 6 Feb., 1865, æ. 21.

695. Francis Gordon, 23 Apl., 1846, d. 8 Sept., 1846.

696. Henrietta Griswold, 11 Nov., 1848, m. Townley Robey of
Bryantown, Md.; 3 chi.

697. Eliza, 20 Dec., 1849, in Naples, Ill., d. unm., 19 Aug., 1872.
 698. Marion, 4 Aug., 1851, in Naples, d. 11 Sept., 1852.
 699. George G., 24 July, 1853, d. 2 Nov., 1854, in Minnesota.

Martha L. Mills, **295**, dau. of Gen. Wm. A.,
 Born in Mt. Morris, N. Y., 30 Mch., 1804, m. *Levi Beach* of
 Goshen, Conn., 4 Sept., 1825. He was born 3 Aug., 1803, and is
 now residing in Brandon, Knox Co., Ohio, a broker. She died
 30 Oct., 1871, aged 67.

CHILDREN—*Beach*.

700. Ann Eliza, 4 Dec., 1826, m. J. W. Baxter, 12 May, 1850,
 d. 12 Apl., 1858. He lives in Brandon, Knox Co., O.; farmer.
 701. Mary Elizabeth, 27 Sept., 1827, m. Hiram H. French, 17 Oct.,
 1844. They live in Plymouth, Richland Co., O.; physician.
 702. Hannah Clarissa, 27 Feb., 1828, unmarried; school teacher
 at Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
 703. James Henry, 9 Dec., 1830, m. Mary Cross, 3 Dec., 1862;
 live at College Springs, Page County, Iowa; farmer.
 704. Francis Gordon, 4 Jan., 1832, m. Sarah Walker, 4 Jan.,
 1855; live in Brandon, Knox County, Ohio; farmer.
 705. William Augustus, 9 Mch., 1835, m. Minerva Groves, 4 Dec.,
 1854; live in Indianapolis, Indiana; grocer.
 706. Myron Mills, 30 Apl., 1847, never m.; lived in Memphis,
 Tenn., a sewing machine dealer. He was maliciously and
 fatally shot there, and died 1 Apl., 1877, aged 30.

Minard Harris Mills, **296**, son of Gen. Wm. A.,
 Born in Mt. Morris, 23 June, 1806, m. Margaret, 22 June, 1841,
 dau. of Dr. Southworth of Dansville, N. Y., and grand-daughter
 of Major Moses Van Campton of the Revolutionary war; settled
 in Mt. Morris, farmer, where he died, 15 Aug., 1870, and where
 his wid. still resides.

CHILDREN.

707. Mary L., 10 Nov., 1847, died 20 Mch., 1863.
 708. Frank H., 5 Nov., 1849, m. Anna Gale, 28 Nov., 1872.

Sidney Hosmer Mills, **297**, son of Gen. Wm. A.,
 Born in Mt. Morris, 4 June, 1806, m. Julia A. Parker, 10 Mch.,
 1834. He died 31 May, 1870.

CHILDREN—*Hamling*.

722. Mary, 12 Jan., 1850, died 29 Apl., 1851.
 723. William Henry, 1 Sept., 1853, died 4 Nov., 1873.
 724. Frank Mills, 8 Feb., 1856.
 725. Charles Augustus, 1 Mch., 1858.

Dr. Myron H. Mills, **302**, son of Gen. Wm. A.,
 Born in Mt. Morris, 8 Dec., 1820, m. 14 June, 1849, Mary E. Mills, born 1 Feb., 1830, only dau. of Hiram P. and Jane; settled as a physician on the old homestead of his father, in Mt. Morris, where they still reside. The doctor is well read in the early history and antiquities of Livingston County, and devotes much attention to kindred subjects.

CHILDREN.

726. Isabella, 31 Mch., 1850.
 727. Jenny J., 24 Aug., 1853.
 728. Georgianna, 20 Mch., 1857, died 13 Nov., 1863.
 729. Mary E., 30 Jan., 1863, died 28 July, 1863.
 730. Anna F., twin of last, died 11 Aug., 1863.
 731. Another, 17 Aug., 1864, died next day.

Lebbeus Harris, **308**, son of Lebbeus,
 Born in Middlebury, Vt., 20 Mch., 1794, m. Charlotte M., dau. of Dr. E. W. Judd of Middlebury, 25 Dec., 1820; settled in Middlebury, and engaged extensively in quarrying and working in marble. He died there 24 Apl., 1837, aged 43, and his widow, born 22 Jan., 1797, afterwards m. Dr. O. J. Eells of Cornwall. They had no children.

Sarah Harris, **309**, dau. of Lebbeus,
 Born in Middlebury, 5 Apl., 1796, m. *Nahum Parker* of Middlebury, 1 Jan., 1821, cabinet-maker; settled there, where he died, 21 Dec., 1876; she yet living there. They had no children.

Dr. Nathaniel Harris, **311**, son of Lebbeus,
 Born in Middlebury, 26 June, 1805, m. Nancy Halsey, 2 Dec., 1827; settled in Boston, marble-cutter; removed to Middlebury,

Vt., in same business for a few years, but has since followed there his profession as a dentist. They have had three children, but survive them all.

P. S.—Dr. Harris died in Middlebury, 25 Feb., 1878, aged 73 yrs. 8 mos., while this work was in press. He was a worthy and intelligent man, genial, popular, and beloved by all who knew him. He was my junior by only 18 days; we bore the same name from our grandfather, Nathaniel Harris, and were ever dear cousins to each other.

CHILDREN.

732. Betsey, 14 Sept., 1828, died 17 Dec., 1834.

733. William L., 8 Apl., 1831, m. Sarah A. Hoyt.

734. Sarah P., 29 July, 1837, m. David G. Hooker, 9 Sept., 1862.

John Breed Harris, **313**, son of Joel,
Born in Salem, Conn., 6 Feb., 1793, m. Nov., 1812, Betsey Cutler, b. 1786; settled in Stowe, Vt., until 1860, when he removed to Elmore, Vt., where he d. 20 Oct., 1875, aged 83, and his wife died 7 Dec., 1864, aged 78. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

735. Lebbeus, 14 Feb., 1814, died 6 June, 1816.

736. Lucy Ann, 20 July, 1815, m. J. K. Titus, 1841, d. 22 Mch.,

737. Esther, —, 1817, died in infancy. [1842; no chi.

738. Charlotte, 28 May, 1818, m. Seth D. Daniels, 20 Sept., 1839.

739. Elebear, —, 1820, died young.

740. Ward B., 22 Mch., 1822, m. Mary Ann Wooster, 3 Mch., 1848.

741. Parmelia, 14 Apl., 1825, m. Charles Daniels, 1 Mch., 1857.

742. Seymour, 13 May, 1826, m. Mary Earl, 26 Aug., 1851.

743. Mary Jane, 27 Aug., 1833, m. Augustus Adams, 27 Feb., 1855.

Joel Harris, jr., **314**, son of Joel,
Born in Stowe, Vt., 12 Sept., 1796, m. 7 Sept., 1819, Mehitabel Akeley, dau. of Thomas; settled in Stowe, Vt., a farmer, and died there 22 Sept., 1862, aged 66. His wife Mehitabel, by whom he had six children, was born 8 Jan., 1803, and died 18 Oct., 1837, aged 35, and he next m. 18 June, 1838, Lucia E. Thomas, born 14 Feb., 1813, dau. of Capt. Nathan Thomas, by whom he had two children. His widow Lucia E. is living with her son Henry Joel, in Stowe, Vt.

CHILDREN.

744. Julia Ann, 1 Feb., 1820, m. Isaac J. Thomas, 5 Jan., 1840.
 745. Celinda Stuart, 12 June, 1821, m. J. Robinson, 10 Nov., 1840.
 746. Geo. Akely, 16 Dec., 1822, m. Cath. R. Bridge, 7 June, 1846.
 747. Harriet Matilda, 2 July, 1824, m. W. G. Ferrin, 25 Dec., 1843.
 748. Sarah Akely, 24 Apl., 1830, m. O. T. Slayton, 4 Mch., 1852.
 749. Susan Dunham, 13 May, 1836, m. F. R. Spaulding, 22 Oct.,
 750. Charles Edward, 26 Apl., 1839, d. 16 Feb., 1842. [1851.
 751. Henry Joel, 10 Jan., 1841, m. Rebec. C. Straw, 26 Aug., 1862.

Susan Harris, **315**, dau. of Joel,

Born in Stowe, Vt., 11 Nov., 1798, m. *Harry Pratt Dunham*, 17 Mch., 1819; settled in Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt., where five of his children were born, but removed, in 1829, to Macomb Co., Michigan, where she died, 12 July, 1867, and he died 16 June, 1877. He was born 8 Feb., 1798, and was a farmer.

CHILDREN—*Dunham*.

752. Angeline Dorothy, 13 Sept., 1820, m. T. Lane, 17 May, 1840.
 753. Milton Boardman, 27 Apl., 1822, died 3 May, 1828.
 754. Joel Harris, 29 Apl., 1824, died 3 June, 1862.
 755. Maria Malvina, 8 Apl., 1826, m. Alex. Sturges, 22 Feb., 1845.
 756. Mendon, 17 Aug., 1829, m. Amanda E. West, 22 Dec., 1858.
 757. Daniel, 29 Nov., 1837, died 1 Apl., 1855.

Nathaniel Harris Olmstead, **321**, son of Roger,

Born in Plainfield, Conn., —, 1791, m. 1st, Maria S. Battey, dau. of George and Sarah of Providence, R. I., 8 Jan., 1818. She died in Providence, 16 July, 1819, leaving one child, and he next m. Louisa Battey, dau. of Dr. Owen Battey and Ruth (*née* Owen) of Scituate, R. I., 1 Oct., 1822. She was born 8 Mch., 1801, and now resides in Scituate, R. I. He died in Savannah, Ga., 5 Jan., 1832. He was a graduate of Brown University, merchant in Savannah, and for several years U. S. Collector of the port, and died in office; was second in rank in the State of the Masonic Order, and held in high esteem and respect, public and private. His funeral obsequies received public honors, and were attended by all the civic authorities and a large concourse of citizens.

CHILDREN.

758. Edward Herbert, 17 Jan., 1819, m. ——— Andrews.
 759. Maria Louisa, 31 July, 1823; resides in So. Scituate, R. I.
 760. Mary Eliza, 2 Aug., 1826; resides in So. Scituate.
 761. George Owen, 30 Dec., 1828, m. Ellen E. Balch, 12 Apl., 1854.
 762. Ruth Alice, 7 Mch., 1831, m. Jas. S. Wheeler, 18 Jan., 1854.

Roger Olmstead, **324**, son of Roger,

Born in Plainfield, Conn., 9 Jan., 1797, m. Mary Paport of Savannah, Ga.; settled in ———, Ga., and died there, leaving a wid., who has since died, and one child only.

CHILD.

763. Frank Olmstead; said to have been living in Savannah as late as 1871, and to have had a family of eight children.

William Olmstead, **325**, son of Roger,

Born in Providence, R. I., ———, 1805, m. Sarah Tucker. He was several years clerk in the Custom House in Savannah under his brother Nathaniel, and was afterwards captain in the U. S. Navy. He and his wife are both dead. They left one child only, viz.,

CHILD.

764. Georgia, ——— ———, m. Dr. Banks of Savannah. He is supposed to have died, and his wid. Georgia to be living with her son, somewhere in Georgia; but although I have made a special effort to learn further facts of this family, I have failed of success.

Phebe Ann Olmstead, **326**, dau. of Roger,

Born in Providence, R. I., July, 1808, m. 1st, *Loyal Scranton*, 24 Mch., 1825, of ———, Conn., born 17 Mch., 1798; settled in Savannah, Ga., wholesale grocer. He died 11 Jan., 1854, and she next m. Charles Gillispie of N. Y. city, 10 Apl., 1859; settled in N. Y. city, importer of gums and varnish. He died 15 Oct., 1872. She now resides in Harlem, N. Y. All her children were by her first husband.

CHILDREN—*Scranton.*

765. Wm. Bennet, 6 Jan., 1826, in Sav., m. Car. Knapp, June, 1852.
 766. Henry Harris, 17 Mch., 1826, in Savan., m. Catharine McWilliams of Ga.
 767. Sarah Jane, 8 Aug., 1828, in N. Haven, d. in Sav., 1 June, 1829.
 768. Edward Brown, 2 Jan., 1833, in Sav., d. in Sav., 15 June, 1837.

John Seabury, jr., **327**, son of Col. John,

Born in Colchester, Conn., 22 Aug., 1793, m. 4 Mch., 1828, Calista Thompson of Bridgewater, Vt., b. 16 Apl., 1802; settled, a farmer, in Waterbury, Vt., where all of his children were born, and where he and his wife are still living.

CHILDREN.

769. Helen Lodoiska, b. 16 Feb., 1830, m. Wm. Richardson, 1849.
 770. Edward Thompson, 7 Jan., 1832, m. Mary A. Stevens, 21 Nov.,
 771. John Quincy, 20 Oct., 1834, died 12 Nov., 1836. [1858.
 772. Sylindia, 20 Dec., 1836, m. Francis W. Joslyn, 22 Aug., 1857.
 773. John Quincy, 16 July, 1838, m. Corintha Joslyn, 20 June, 1875.
 774. Ovid Arioeh, 9 Aug., 1840; lives in Waterbury, Vt.; never m.
 775. Wealthy Frances, 9 June, 1843, m. E. E. Joslyn, 23 Mch., 1867.
 776. Martha Jane, 25 May, 1845, m. Nathaniel P. Wheeler.

Caleb Seabury, **328**, son of Col. John,

Born 29 Nov., 1794, m. 12 Feb., 1827, Nancy Vaughn, dau. of Stephen of Chateaugay, N. Y., by whom he had five children. She was born 2 Sept., 1806, and died 4 Mch., 1837, aged 31, and he next m. her half sister, Elvira Abigail Bullard, dau. of Asa, 1st Mch., 1839, by whom he had four children. He settled in Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; was a merchant, and general dealer in dry goods, groceries, and country produce. He died there 25 Aug., 1845, aged 51. His widow Elvira now resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

777. John S., 2 Nov., 1827, m. Isabella Grieves, 21 Feb., 1850.
 778. Minerva, 1 Oct., 1829, died Oct., 1831.
 779. Caroline Delia, 15 Dec., 1831, m. F. Parker, 7 Apl., 1853.

780. Thomas Franklin, 23 Mch., 1833, unm.; Nehama City, Neb.
 781. Caleb Mumford, 5 Feb., 1835; killed in battle at West Pt.,
 782. Don Euberto, 15 Oct., 1839. [Va., 22 June, 1862.
 783. Esther Annette, 31 May, 1841, died 28 Aug., 1842.
 784. Alden Adorno, 18 Apl., 1843, m. Annis A. Allen, 20 June,
 1870; lives in Prov., R. I.; no chi.
 785. George Henry, 20 Sept., 1845, d. 24 May, 1867, unmarried.

Nath'l Harris Seabury, **329**, son of Col. John,
 Born 14 Apl., 1796, m. 27 Jan., 1822, Sarah Sears of Stowe, Vt.,
 b. 16 Jan., 1799. He now resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where
 his wife d. 30 May, 1876.

CHILDREN.

786. Geo. Delano, 10 Dec., 1822, m. Sarah M. Aber, 7 Mch., 1867.
 787. Mary Ann, 21 Mch., 1824, m. F. W. Tewksbury, 1 Oct., 1846.
 788. Charles Henry, 20 Dec., 1825, died 1 Nov., 1846, at Wilna.
 789. Sarah Jane, 14 Mch., 1829, unm.; resides at Cedar Rapids.
 790. Hannah L., 11 Aug., 1831, unm.; resides at Cedar Rapids.
 791. John Wilbur, 24 Mch., 1834, unm.; res. in San Francis., Cal.
 792. Helen Mar, 29 July, 1836, unm.; resides in Clifton, Kansas.

Mary Seabury, **330**, dau. of Col. John,
 Born 31 Aug., 1798, m. Sept., 1822, *Ariel Thomas*, born in
 Bridgewater, Vt., Mch., 1793; settled in Waterbury, Vt., farmer,
 where she died 8 Jan., 1828, and he died 10 Sept., 1864.

CHILDREN—*Thomas*.

793. Norman, 23 Dec., 1824, died Nov., 1832.
 794. Edward, 22 Apl., 1827, died 9 Nov., 1829.

Betsey Seabury, **331**, dau. of Col. John,
 Born 15 May, 1800, m. 8 Apl., 1821, *Zacheus Handy*, born 5 May,
 1796, son of Barnard of Woodstock, Vt.; settled in Stowe, Vt.,
 saddle and harness maker; he died there 4 Feb., 1871, aged 75.
 His wid. Betsey died there 28 July, 1877, aged 77.

CHILDREN—*Handy*.

795. Elizabeth, 13 May, 1822, m. Roswell Town, 11 Sept., 1844.
 796. Ozro Barnard, 21 May, 1824, died 8 Apl., 1854; unmarried.

797. George Seabury, 18 Sept., 1825, died 7 Apl., 1831.
 798. Thomas Earl, 25 Dec., 1828, died 1 Apl., 1856, unmarried.
 799. John Seabury, 16 Apl., 1831, died 28 May, 1832.
 800. Sarah Jane, 7 Sept., 1835, m. Eliakim Bigelow, 29 Oct., 1859.
 801. Daniel Lothian, 23 Feb., 1838, died 10 Jan., 1843.
 802. Olive C., 25 Apl., 1840, m. Augustus L. Mower, 13 Mch., 1860.
 803. George Alvinzy, 3 Oct., 1842, died 16 Jan., 1843.
 804. Mary Eliza, 7 Feb., 1844, died 26 Feb., 1847.
 805. Daniel Franklin, 23 Apl., 1846, m. Mary I. Smith, 7 Apl., 1870.

Emily Seabury, **334**, dau. of Col. John,

Born 29 June, 1805, m. 23 July, 1827, *Alvinza Thompson*, born at Bridgewater, Vt., 23 Mch., 1797; settled in Waterbury, Vt., cloth manufacturer and dresser. He died 23 Jan., 1865. His wid. still resides in Waterbury.

CHILDREN—*Thompson*.

806. Mary A., 14 May, 1828, m. Gilbert P. Hills, 11 Sept., 1850.
 807. Lucian D., 18 Mch., 1831; was capt. in civil war; killed in battle of Cedar Creek, 19 Oct., 1864.
 808. Harriet N., 20 Oct., 1837, unmarried; resides at Waterbury.

Hester Ann Seabury, **336**, dau. of Col. John,

Born 7 May, 1814, m. 2 Dec., 1835, *Noah Scribner*, b. 14 Feb., 1811, in Marseilles, N. Y.; settled, and both still residing, in Johnson, Vt. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN—*Scribner*.

809. Harriet E., 25 May, 1837, m. H. F. Boyes, 20 Mch., 1856.
 810. Medora, 24 Feb., 1839, m. Clayton S. Kinsley, 23 Sept., 1863.
 811. John F., 12 Sept., 1844, m. Sarah F. Putnam, 17 Jan., 1870.
 812. Charles A., 11 Dec., 1847, died 10 May, 1849.
 813. Ellen, 7 Feb., 1856; at home, unmarried.

Harriet Newell Seabury, **337**, dau. of Col. John,

Born 23 June, 1816, m. 14 May, 1837, *Daniel Lothian*, born in Comrie, Perthshire Co., Scotland, 2 Feb., 1815; settled first in Stowe, Vt., where their three eldest children were born; thence removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where their youngest was born;

and thence to Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, where they now reside. He is an attorney at law and land conveyancer, and his second and only living child, John G. W., is now his co-partner in the same profession.

CHILDREN—*Lothian*.

814. Harriet, 22 Jan., 1838, d. 5 July, 1872, unm.; in Ottumwa.
 815. Donald, 23 June, 1843, d. 9 Jan., 1863, aged 20, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in the U. S. military service.
 816. John G. W., 11 Feb., 1849, m. Nettie Busby, 8 Sept., 1875.
 817. Robert B., 19 Sept., 1856, d. 28 Aug., 1859, at Marion.

Salome Seabury, **338**, dau. of Col. John,
 Born 9 Jan., 1818, m. 17 Sept., 1845, *Jesse Town*, born 28 Aug., 1816, in Stowe, Vt.; settled there, shoe and leather dealer. His wife died 18 Nov., 1848, aged 30; he still living there.

CHILD—*Town*.

818. Solon R., 20 Dec., 1846, m. Harriet E. Somers, 23 July, 1873.

Nathaniel Harris Morgan, **353**, son of William A.,
 Born in Salem, Conn., 8 June, 1805; removed, when 8 years old, with his parents, to Lebanon, Conn., m. 4 May, 1830, Harriet Emeline Saxton, b. 19 Nov., 1807, dau. of Nathaniel of Lebanon; settled, and still reside, in Hartford, Conn.; reared as a farmer's son, but early became a sailor; at the age of 21, and for several years after, was in the West India trade as commander and part owner, afterwards merchandising for a brief period, but generally in public service; has been twelve years a prison warden; school superintendent; first selectman; alderman; sheriff; judge; State commissioner on tax laws and taxation; president of Board of Trustees of the "Hartford Home" for friendless boys; was one of the founders of "The Phoenix Ins. Co." (fire) of Hartford, in 1854, and became its first president; was for many years a prominent actor in all the leading legislative, executive, and financial measures of the city government; in 1856, made a thorough revision and digest, under city authority, of the whole municipal code; and later, under the same authority, drafted and obtained from the State Legislature the present city charter, and prepared an entire new code of ordinances in accordance therewith; but

for the last twenty years, in broken health and extreme suffering from spasmodic asthma, which has reduced his frame from its normal weight of 165 pounds to a skeleton of 96 pounds, he has been compelled to abstain almost entirely from all active pursuits, and to confine himself chiefly within the walls of his own habitation. Under this restraint, in order to prevent his mental machinery from rusting within its old and feeble shell, he resorts to his pen, in this and kindred labors, and to his books, especially to those most expressive of modern thought in art, science, and general discovery, in this wonderfully progressive age; and in this way—a kind Providence having fairly favored him “in his basket and in his store”—he succeeds in keeping himself, in a reasonable degree, contented, cheerful, and happy.

CHILDREN.

819. Nath'l Saxton, 15 Feb., 1833, m. E. E. Kellogg, 25 July, 1858.

820. Harriet Emeline, 13 Oct., 1843, d. 28 April, 1863, aged 19.

821. Mary Harris, 21 July, 1850, graduate Hartford High School, class of 1868, unm.; at home.

HARRIET EMELINE, above; graduate Hartford High School, class of 1862, died instantly and without any premonition, on the morning of April 28, 1863, at Hartford, aged 19 years, 6 mos., and 15 days. Four months prior she had a fearful fall, which for a few moments stunned her into unconsciousness, but from which she soon recovered, and no further effects from it were afterwards manifested or apprehended, until the fatal morning when, in a second of time, she passed from life to life eternal, in the presence of her astonished, bewildered, and heart-riven parents, without a word or sign. One of the loveliest of earth's daughters, her whole life and character in the world below seemed better adapted to the world above, and surely a father's heart and hand may be indulged in recording here this brief memorial, and saying of her early exit,—

Suddenly, but safely.

Capt. Griswold E. Morgan, **355**, son of Wm. A.,
Born in Salem, Conn., 30 Jan., 1811, m. 27 Nov., 1834, Eliza
Jennette Saxton of Lebanon, Conn., born 8 Jan., 1812, youngest
sister of the wife of his brother N. H. (353); settled on the

homestead of his father in Lebanon (Goshen Soc.), where they yet reside; has been captain of militia; magistrate; county commissioner; school inspector, and held other town offices; an intelligent, honest, and upright man.

CHILDREN.

- 822. Wm. Edwin, 23 Oct., 1835, m. Charl. Hutchinson, 1 Jan., 1866.
- 823. Sarah Eliza, 26 Apl., 1838, m. Joseph Holmes, 19 June, 1860.
- 824. Harriet K., 28 July, 1840, m. Sheldon J. Grant, 16 Apl., 1867.
- 825. George Kimball, 8 Sept., 1842; d. in civil war, 9 June, 1862.
- 826. Nath'l Harris, 11 Mch., 1845, m. Matilda J. Gardner, 23 Dec., 1872; reside in New Britain, Ct., freight agent N. Y., N. H. & H. railroad; no children.
- 827. Fanny M., 25 Mch., 1847, m. J. Holmes, above, 16 Apl., 1867.
- 828. Griswold Henry, 20 Mch., 1850, m. J. E. Kenyon, 2 Sept., 1873.
- 829. Mary Ella, 22 May, 1852, m. N. Dwight Foster, 25 Dec., 1873.

Harriet N. Morgan, **356**, dau. of Wm. A.,
 Born in Lebanon, Conn., 24 Feb., 1815, m. *George W. Kimball*,
 20 May, 1837, merchant, of Hartford; settled first in Hartford,
 but in Nov., 1839, removed to Houston, Texas, and Sept. 5, 1842,
 the entire family, consisting of himself, wife, and two children,
 were lost in a hurricane off Key West, together with the whole
 crew and passengers of the brig Cuba, of which he was owner,
 bound from Texas to N. York; not one soul surviving.

CHILDREN—*Kimball*.

- 830. Harriet Morgan, 22 Feb., 1838; lost, as above stated.
- 831. Sarah Louisa, 18 May, 1842; lost, as above.

Col. Seth E. Lathrop, **357**, son of Seth,
 Born in Salem, Conn., 6 Jan., 1797, m. Caroline, dau. of Artemas
 Worthington of Colchester, 28 Sept., 1824; settled, a farmer, on
 the homestead of his father in Salem; in 1854, removed to
 Hebron, where his wife died 5 May, 1860, aged 54, leaving one
 child. He next m. widow Lydia Rathbone of Salem, Oct., 1860,
 and in 1875, removed to Columbia, where his wife Lydia died,
 Sept., 1876, and where he died, 1st Nov., 1877, aged 80. He had
 but one

CHILD.

832. Caroline Maria, 30 July, 1846, m. D. N. Jones, 30 Apl., 1862.

Dunbar B. Harris, **358**, son of Nathaniel,

Born in Boston, Mass., 3 June, 1808, m. 28 Apl., 1844, Susan R., born 1804, wid. of Wm. P. Morris of Providence, R. I., and dau. of Peleg Bosworth of Rehoboth, Mass. He was in early life a mason and builder in Boston, and, from an active mental temperament, soon acquired much influence among his fellow craftsmen in forming associations and in giving lectures and addresses for their improvement. This soon led him into the pulpit, which he entered without prior theological training, as an itinerant preacher. But holding no very definite creed, and with a mind naturally spurning sectarian restraint, he left this calling, after a year or two, to engage as editor and business manager of a weekly religious journal in Providence, R. I. He was afterwards editor of the *Rhode Island Freeman*, and later, of the *Providence Daily Tribune*, and has ever been an occasional contributor, both in prose and verse, to the public press. He has also been engaged, to some extent, in mercantile pursuits. They reside in Providence; have had no children.

Nathaniel Harris, **360**, son of Nathaniel,

Born in Boston, 24 Mch., 1812, m. 16 Nov., 1840, Sarah A. Preston of Boston. They settled first in Boston, but their family residence has for several years been in Brookline, near the city, where they still reside. He graduated from the Adams Public High School in Boston at the age of 13, and engaged as clerk in a grocery store for two years. In 1827, aged 15, he entered as clerk to the widely renowned merchant and philanthropist, Hon. Amasa Walker of Boston, in his extensive shoe and leather business, and after seven years' service, at the age of 22, became his partner under the firm of Amasa Walker & Co. He has continued this business with various partners, and with eminent success as a merchant and financier; was a director of the Atlantic Bank (now Atlantic National Bank) of Boston twenty-five years, and its president for fifteen years.

CHILDREN.

833. Nath'l Preston, 18 Oct., 1841, d. 19 June, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.; sergeant in Co. D, 45th reg. Mass. Vols.
 834. Kate Augusta, 14 July, 1843.
 835. Anna Wyman, 5 Jan., 1845.
 836. Maria Louisa, 10 Jan., 1847, d. 28 Mch., 1848.
 837. Charles Arthur, 27 Aug., 1856.
 838. Sydney, 9 Mch., 1857.

Seth Lathrop Harris, **362**, son of Nathaniel,
 Born in Boston, 31 Mch., 1816, m. 4 Jan., 1847, Hannah H. Jose-
 lyn, dau. of Francis of Hanson, Mass., where they both yet reside.
 He is a mason.

CHILD.

839. Eliza, 21 Sept., 1847, unmarried; lives with her parents.

Samuel Harris, **363**, son of Nathaniel,
 Born in Boston, 29 Aug., 1818, m. 6 Apl., 1853, Almira H. Scott
 of Portland, Me.; settled first in Lowell, where the first two chil-
 dren were born, and next in Boston, where they now reside. He
 is a silversmith.

CHILDREN.

840. George S., 7 Jan., 1854,)
 841. Alice L., 30 Mch., 1858, } all unmarried; at home.
 842. Edith A., 24 Mch., 1868, }

Lebbeus Harris, **365**, son of Nathaniel,
 Born in Boston, 3 May, 1823, m. 14 Aug., 1844, Miranda Gulle-
 pher, dau. of John and Melynda; settled and now reside in South
 Duxbury, Mass.; boot and shoe manufacturer; was lieutenant in
 the 18th Reg. Mass. Vols., and served in civil war until disabled
 and discharged, in 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 842a. Joseph Mortimer, 12 July, 1845; was in 58th Reg., Mo.
 Vols., taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., and imprisoned five
 months in Salisbury prison, and discharged at the end of the
 war; resides with his father, unmarried.

843. Frederick Arthur, 30 May, 1851, died 7 Sept., 1852.

844. Sarah Loring, 17 Sept., 1853, died 26 Feb., 1858.

845. Willie Arthur, 7 Apl., 1859.

846. Emma Augusta, 17 Apl., 1868.

Rachel Ann Harris, **370**, dau. of Samuel,
Born 23 May, 1806, m. 25 July, 1827, *Aaron Tarbox Niles* of
E. Haddam, Conn.; settled there, where she died 21 May, 1843,
aged 37, and he afterwards m. Arsenath M. Parker, by whom he
had two children. He was born 1805, and died Oct., 1852; was
a farmer; had by Rachel Ann the following

CHILDREN—*Niles*.

847. Aaron Henry, 19 Nov., 1827, m. Sophia Jane Rogers, 1852.

848. Hosford Buell, 21 Oct., 1835, m. M. E. Gorton, 28 Mch., 1865.

849. Harriet Ann, 20 Mch., 1838, died 13 July, 1852.

850. John Monroe, 16 May, 1843, died May, 1852.

Samuel Selden Harris, **371**, son of Samuel,
Born 8 Mch., 1809, m. 26 Dec., 1836, *Mercy A. Baker*, dau. of
Joshua of Montville, Conn.; settled there, a farmer, on the home-
stead of her father, where they still reside. They have no
children.

Lydia M. Harris, **373**, dau. of Samuel,
Born 11 Mch., 1815, m. 19 Apl., 1836, *James E. Swan* of
E. Haddam; settled there, farmer, where he died 7 Jan., 1857,
aged 41, and she died 3 Oct., 1863, aged 48.

CHILDREN—*Swan*.

851. Pernella Lucina, 8 Feb., 1837, m. D. B. Emmons, 25 Mch., '57.

852. Harriet Maria, 19 May, 1838, m. J. H. Arnold, 25 Sept., 1854.

853. Jas. Harris, 11 June, 1843; m. Julia M. Doane, 7 Oct., 1868.

854. Catharine Otis, 11 July, 1849, m. S. A. Cone, 10 Oct., 1869.

855. Caroline Ely, 28 June, 1851, m. F. W. Swan, 18 Dec., 1870.

Dr. Nathaniel Otis Harris, **374**, son of Samuel,
Born 2 May, 1823, m. 1st, Juliet Mason of New London, 14 Nov.,
1855; settled as a practising physician in East Haddam, Conn.,

where he still resides. His wife Juliet, mother of all his twelve children, died there 31 July, 1875, aged 44, and he next m. 8 Jan., 1877, widow Sarah E. Johnson of E. Haddam.

CHILDREN.

- 856. Paulina Goddard, 2 Nov., 1857.
- 857. Ulrica Eleonora, 25 Feb., 1859.
- 858. John Mason, 7 Apl., 1860.
- 859. Juliet Angelia, 6 Aug., 1861.
- 860. Harriet Halsey, 18 Apl., 1863.
- 861. Nathaniel Otis, jr., 11 Aug., 1864.
- 862. Florence Celestia, 23 Sept., 1866.
- 863. Mary Christina, 26 Apl., 1868.
- 864. Victor Emanuel, 26 Jan., 1870.
- 865. Jenny June, 29 June, 1871.
- 866. Eunice Elizabeth, 12 May, 1873, died 11 Aug., 1873.
- 867. Catherine Goddard, 12 Oct., 1874, died 18 Nov., 1874.

Elizabeth C. Harris, **375**, dau. of Samuel,
Born 2 June, 1828, m. 28 May, 1848, *Ephraim Martin* of
E. Haddam, Conn., farmer; settled in Millington Soc., where
they still reside.

CHILDREN—*Martin*.

- 868. Anna E. O., 13 Oct., 1851, m. C. A. Clark, 20 Nov., 1870.
- 869. Harriet Ann, 28 Aug., 1853, died 29 Nov., 1864.

Elizabeth A. Avery, **377**, dau. of Eleazer,
Born in Bozrah, Conn., 21 July, 1810, m. Dr. *Jonathan W. Brooks*
of Lisbon, Conn., 27 Sept., 1835; settled in Norwich, practising
physician, where she died 6 June, 1839, aged 29, leaving an only
child, born on the day of her death.

CHILD—*Brooks*.

- 870. Elizabeth A., 6 June, 1839, m. Alford S. Richardson, 11 Mch.,
1871 (or 11 Apl., 1870, by another account); settled in
Houston, Texas, lawyer; treasurer and financial agent of
Houston & Texas railroad. They have no children.

Mary Harris Avery, **378**, dau. of Eleazer,
Born in Bozrah, 7 June, 1812, m. *Israel B. Bigelow* of Colchester, Conn., 3 Nov., 1837; removed to Houston, Texas; afterwards settled in Brownsville; was senator during the "Lone Star" independence of that Republic, and also after its annexation; presiding judge of Brownsville District Court, and died in that office 29 Mch., 1869, aged 57. Judge Bigelow was held in the highest esteem as a citizen and magistrate; the city of Houston was draped in mourning at his death, and all the civic authorities in a body attended his funeral. His widow Mary H. resides in Brownsville.

CHILDREN—*Bigelow*.

871. Mary A., 13 Feb., 1841, died 9 May following.
872. Jennie Maria, 27 Nov., 1843, d. in N. York, 1 Dec., 1848, æ. 5.
874. And two others, who died infants.

Rev. Eleazer J. Avery, **379**, son of Eleazer,
Born in Bozrah, 6 Jan., 1815, m. Eunice Maria Allen, 2 Sept., 1857, dau. of Luke of East Windsor, Conn.; graduate Yale College; several years a Baptist preacher; later, has been connected as principal, with several literary institutes, and is now principal and president of the Board of Instruction of "Peddie Institute," Hightstown, N. J., of which his wife is matron.

CHILDREN.

875. Alice Maria, 11 Dec., 1859, died 18 Aug., 1860.
876. James Frank, 6 Aug., 1861, died 20 Apl., 1862.
877. Mary B., 15 Oct., 1866.
878. Kate Maria, 27 July, 1869.

Harris G. Avery, **380**, son of Eleazer,
Born in Groton, Conn., 8 Nov., 1816, m. 1st, Catharine Gahagan of Sing Sing, N. Y., 14 Apl., 1846; settled first in N. York city, tinner; afterwards, from 1849 to 1866, in California; later, in Springfield, Mass., and now in Newark, N. J., in gas-burner and brass finishing business. His wife Catharine died 12 Sept., 1866, leaving one child, and he next m. wid. Sarah M. Wood, 28 Jan., 1875.

CHILD.

879. Jennie G., 14 Feb., 1847; now in N. Y. city, unmarried.

Abby Jane Avery, **381**, dau. of Eleazer,

Born in East Haddam, Conn., 9 Jan., 1820, m. Peter W. Gray of Houston, Texas, 23 Jan., 1843. Judge Gray was born in Fredericksburg, Va., 12 Dec., 1819; settled in Houston; was a lawyer; member of both branches of the legislature of the "Lone Star" independence of that republic; ten years judge of the District Court, and afterwards judge of the Supreme Court; a man of spotless integrity and high moral worth. He died at Houston 3 Oct., 1874. His widow Jane yet resides in Houston; had no children.

Timothy A. Avery, **383**, son of Eleazer,

Born in Colchester, Conn., 20 Sept., 1825, m. Susan Carrier of Col., 1859; settled in Lebanon, farmer; served in civil war; died at sea, off Cape May, in fall of 1863, and was there buried; had no children. His widow has since married, and resides in Colchester.

Mary Ann Smith, **385**, dau. of Jared,

Born in Salem, Conn., 26 Mch., 1814, m. 1st, *Wm. Barry* of N. Y. city, 9 Mch., 1836, a carpenter; settled in Huron Co., Ohio, where he died 17 Nov., 1843, and she next m. *James Raymond*, 25 Dec., 1844, farmer. They reside in Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN—*Barry*.

880. Marion, 25 Oct., 1836, died 7 Oct., 1846.

881. Virginia, 29 Dec., 1837, m. Wm. S. Whitman, 27 Oct., 1861.

882. Josephine, 2 Sept., 1839, m. G. H. Van Blarcum, Oct., 1861.

883. Wm. A., 8 Jan., 1841; shot by an ambushed Indian, 19 June,

884. Edwin, 15 Sept., 1842, d. 13 Nov., 1866, unm. [1873.]

CHILD—*Raymond*.

885. James Raymond, jun., 15 Apl., 1846, died 16 May, 1860.

Anson King Smith, **386**, son of Jared,
Born in Lyme, Conn., 25 May, 1816, m. 20 Oct., 1841, Huldah
Amsden, dau. of Israel; settled in East Toledo, Ohio, carpenter
and joiner, where he died 19 Mch., 1872, aged 56, and where his
widow still resides.

CHILDREN.

- 886. Vallonia Louisa, 12 Aug., 1842, died 17 Mch., 1845.
- 887. John Lathrop, 18 Nov., 1844, m. M. A. Vaughn, 2 Apl., 1870.
- 888. Cora Nelly C., 17 Aug., 1846, m. John Poole, 21 Dec., 1871;
living in Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.; no children.
- 889. Henrietta Adelia, 4 Sept., 1848.
- 890. Harris Cotton, 8 Nov., 1850, died 13 Oct., 1852.
- 891. Anson Harris, 30 Oct., 1852.
- 892. Ida May, 22 Nov., 1854, died 5 Feb., 1863.
- 893. Elbridge Darrow, 2 May, 1857.
- 894. Leonora Edna, 17 Feb., 1859; graduate Toledo High School,
- 895. Wilford, 25 Feb., 1862, d. 19 Mch., 1872. [June, 1877.

Hannah F. Smith, **387**, dau. of Jared,
Born in Salem, 2 Jan., 1819, m. 14 Nov., 1837, *Hezekiah K.
Smith*, who was born 18 Oct., 1816; settled in Carey, Wyandott
Co., Ohio, where he still resides. She died 21 Jan., 1873, aged 54.
He is railroad agent.

CHILDREN—*Smith*.

- 896. Emeline Frances, 11 Jan., 1839, died 15 Nov., 1843.
- 897. Henry Lathrop, 12 Feb., 1841, m. Laura Jerome, 18 Aug., 1862.
- 898. Sarah Louisa, 2 May, 1843, m. Hiram C. Branch, 8 June,
1864; res. Milan, Erie Co., Ohio; no children.
- 899. Ezra Howard, 23 June, 1845, m. Hattie E. Jennison, 25 June,
1864, and m. 2d, L. M. Wood.

Nathaniel Harris Smith, **388**, son of Jared,
Born in N. London, Conn., 12 May, 1821, m. 12 Oct., 1845,
Elizabeth Barry, born 6 Nov., 1823; settled and now reside at
Graham Lakes, Nobles Co., Minnesota, farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 900. Rosmond, 27 Aug., 1846, m. Jas. F. Powers, 20 Feb., 1867.
- 901. Belvidere, 25 Oct., 1848, died 2 Aug., 1849.
- 902. Kate Ellen, 12 Aug., 1850, m. John Ayers, 4 Mch., 1869.
- 903. Marian Barry, 22 Aug., 1852, m. J. B. Pixley, 7 June, 1873.
- 904. Frank Harris, 3 May, 1855, died 29 Aug., 1866.
- 905. Frederick Nathaniel, 2 May, 1858.

Llewellyn Jones Smith, **389**, son of Jared,
 Born in N. London, Conn., 19 Apl., 1823, m. 16 Oct., 1850, Ann
 Maria, dau. of George Gregory. He is a carpenter, now settled
 in New London, Huron Co., Ohio. His wife Ann M., born 3 Dec.,
 1826, died 2 June, 1874, aged 47½ years.

CHILDREN.

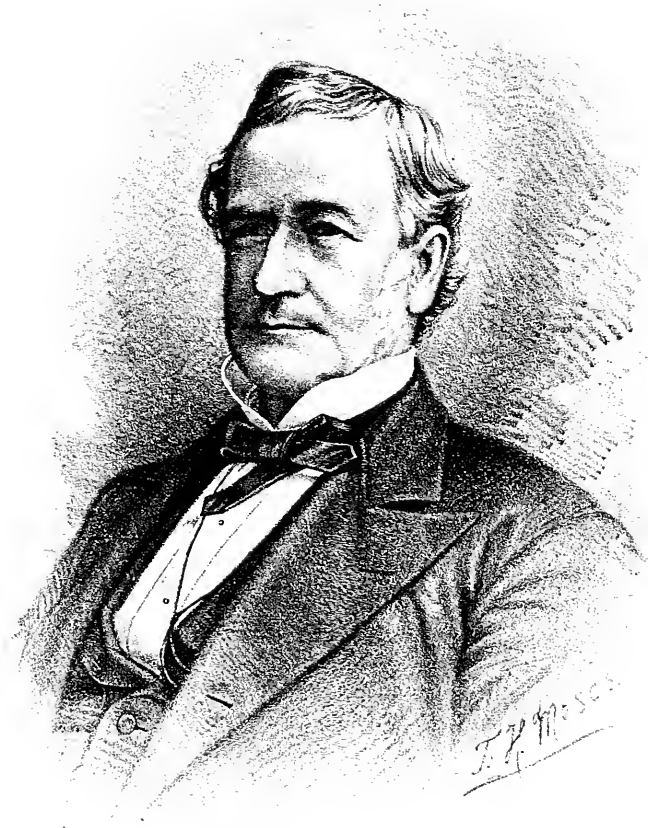
- 906. Charles E., 19 Apl., 1856.
- 907. Elliott S., 16 Feb., 1858.
- 908. Fanny L., 10 June, 1860.
- 909. Mary A., 18 Oct., 1862, died 25 Mch., 1875.
- 910. Jared S., 10 June, 1866.

Sally Maria Smith, **391**, dau. of Jared,
 Born in N. London, Conn., 29 Dec., 1827, m. 12 May, 1847,
Henry D. Wedge; settled, and now reside, in Grand Rapids.
 Alpine township, Kent Co., Mich. He is a farmer. None of
 their seven children are married; two have died, and the others
 are all (1878) with their parents, as is also their grandmother,
 widow Hannah, aged 92, who is still able to write an interesting
 letter in response to my enquiries.

CHILDREN—*Wedge*.

- 911. Louisa Maria, 23 Apl., 1848, died 9 Mch., 1877.
- 912. George Whitfield, 4 Dec., 1849.
- 913. Sarah Cordelia, 19 Oct., 1851.
- 914. Frances Hannah, 25 Oct., 1853, died 18 Feb., 1874.
- 915. Lewella Elizabeth, 10 Oct., 1855.
- 916. Jessie Freemont, 16 Oct., 1862.
- 917. Charles Henry, 30 Sept., 1868.





Yours Truly
A. Harris.

Louisa M. Harris, **393**, dau. of Jonathan,
Born in Salem, Conn., 28 Feb., 1814, m. *Richard Slocum Lewis*
of Salem, 17 Dec., 1838. He was born in Rhode Island, 15 Aug.,
1812; settled first in Haddam; thence removed in 1841 to
Salem, and thence, about 1852, to Rockville, where they now
reside. He is a stonemason and builder.

CHILDREN—*Lewis*.

918. Jonathan Harris, 8 Oct., 1839, m. Julia Gustella Buckminster.
919. Le Roy Sunderland, 27 June, 1841, m. Helen Althea Talcott.
920. William Olin, 26 Nov., 1852.
921. Louisa Mary, 17 Jan., 1855.

Hon. Jonathan N. Harris, **394**, son of Jonathan,
Born in Salem, Conn., 18 Nov., 1815, m. 1st, Jane M. Brown, dau.
of Benjamin Brown of N. London, 8 May, 1843, who was the
mother of all his eight children, six of whom, and herself, are
now dead. He next m. 19 July, 1869, Martha Ann Strong, dau.
of Hon. Lewis Strong of Northampton, Mass. She was grand-
daughter of Gov. Caleb Strong of Massachusetts, and her mother,
Maria Chester, was dau. of Hon. Stephen Chester, former High
Sheriff of Hartford County, Conn. They reside in New London.

The personal history of Jonathan Newton Harris affords a fine
and striking example of the honorable and successful career of an
American boy, without any adventitious aid of birth, fortune, or
circumstance save what falls to lot of every son of a humble New
England farmer in moderate circumstances. Reared to toil upon
a small and hard farm in Salem, he was placed, when nearly 17
years old, as clerk in a small country variety store in Hamburg,
Conn., where he remained about two years. In 1836, he engaged
as clerk with Smith & Cady of N. London, in the grocery and
hardware business, until 1838, when he commenced business for
himself, with a capital of \$100 only, as a small grocer. This
business he made successful, and in 1844, received into partner-
ship George W. Brown, the brother of his wife, under the firm of
Harris & Brown, which continued until 1848, when he again con-
tinued the business alone until 1853, greatly extending it and
adding a large line of farm tools and agricultural implements,

and also hardware, iron, steel, etc., of his own importation, being the first direct importer of these articles in New London. In 1853, his firm was Harris, Ames & Co., and in 1857, Harris, Williams & Co., in the same business, and with constant and ever-increasing success, until 1865, when he retired from merchandising with a handsome fortune.

Meantime, in June, 1848, he, in company with Perry Davis of Providence, R. I., established the great medical house of J. N. Harris & Co., at Cincinnati, O., which still continues and has been eminently successful; and from 1862 to 1873, he was partner and capitalist of the firm of Hill & Harris, owners and operators of the celebrated "Hill & Harris" coal mine in Pennsylvania, which was also another eminent success.

He has been for twenty-four years, and still is, an active director in the Bank of Commerce (now the National Bank of Commerce) of N. London, and in 1876, was elected president of the N. London "City National Bank," which office he now holds; was representative in General Assembly of the State in 1855; State senator in 1864, and mayor of the city of N. London for six years, from 1856 to 1862. In 1875 he was made chairman of the State Executive Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association of the State of Connecticut, and now, in the full and ripe vigor of his manhood, is devoting himself to the high objects of that association, with a liberality, energy, and zeal even more fervent and effective than he has ever manifested in his own private enterprises. And yet he might well claim excuse, after a life of such persistent and unceasing care, anxiety, and honest labor, were he to decline these extra and heavy burdens and responsibilities, and retire to the quiet rest and enjoyment of his own princely fortune and his own delightful home.

The simple story of this career commends itself as an encouraging example to the youth of our family, and indeed of our land, but I should fail greatly in the telling, were I not to add, most emphatically, for their special notice, that the same faithful and diligent attention to business; the same high sense of honor, and the same unspotted integrity of character, which first gave to this young grocer, with a capital of only an hundred dollars, an unlimited credit wherever known, have ever been the marked and distinguishing characteristics of his whole life. .

His wife Martha Ann is also an efficient and zealous co-laborer

in the same general field of Christian philanthropy; holding now the office of president of the Eastern Connecticut Branch of the Woman's American Board of Foreign Missions. They reside in N. London.

CHILDREN.

922. Jeanie Newton, 24 Jan., 1844, died 14 Sept., 1866, aged 22 years 8 months; one of the loveliest of earth's daughters.
 923. Ella Lyon, 1 Aug., 1845, d. 30 Mch., 1847, aged 1 yr. 8 mos.
 924. James, 8 Apl., 1847, died next day.
 925. Frank Newton, 3 Sept., 1848, d. 24 Nov., 1849, æ. 1 yr. 3 mos.
 926. Jonathan Newton, 13 May, 1850, d. 24 Mch., 1854, æ. 3 y. 10 m.
 927. Mary Woodruff, 1 Nov., 1852, m. Elisha Turner, 19 Dec., 1877, of N. Y. city.
 928. Gertrude S., 8 Sept., 1855, d. 20 Dec., 1856, aged 1 yr. 3 mos.
 929. Edith Courtney, 5 April, 1858.

Mary A. Harris, **397**, dau. of Jonathan,
 Born 15 April, 1822, in Salem, m. Augustus S. Holmes of Salem, 9 Nov., 1845; settled first in Salem, a farmer; thence removed to N. London, and established a successful music school. He was born 18 May, 1810, and died in N. London, 2 May, 1873, aged 63. His widow Mary A. now resides in Philadelphia, Pa., a music teacher. They had no children.

William W. Harris, **403**, son of Jonathan,
 Born in Salem, Conn., 20 Aug., 1835, m. Francina Agnes Comstock, 29 Dec., 1857, dau. of Isaac T. of N. London. She was born 14 Aug., 1839. They settled first in New London, where he was a merchant for many years; afterwards removed for a few years to N. Jersey, and now reside in Rockville, Conn. He has well cultivated literary tastes, and in 1870 compiled and published "The Battle of Groton Heights;" the most ample, and altogether the most impartial, authentic, and best written history of the noted storming of Fort Griswold and the burning of N. London by the British, under the traitor Arnold, Sept. 6, 1781, that has ever been given.

CHILDREN.

930. Fanny Comstock, 1 Nov., 1858.
 931. William Turner, 1 June, 1860.

932. Walter St. George, 22 Oct., 1864.
 933. James Tozer, 17 Nov., 1868.
 934. Jonathan Newton, 17 Jan., 1874, d. 16 July, 1874, æ. 6 mos.
 935. Louisa Jones, 19 Dec., 1876.

George W. Harris, **404**, son of Jonathan,
 Born in Salem, Conn., 16 Aug., 1837. m. Mary French Peppers,
 7 Nov., 1860; was born in N. Y. city, 13 Apl., 1840, dau. of
 M. C. and Ann M. Peppers. They settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 where he was many years a hardware merchant. They now reside
 in Bayonne, Hudson Co., N. J. All their children were born in
 Brooklyn, except the last, who was born in Bayonne.

CHILDREN.

936. Louisa Burt, 11 Sept., 1861, died 4 Sept., 1862, in Rockville,
 937. George Blanchard, 10 Dec., 1863. [Conn.
 938. Minnie Gertrude, 22 Jan., 1865, d. 29 June, 1865, in Brooklyn.
 939. Jennie Newton, 13 Sept., 1866.
 940. Ira R. Steward, 3 Mch., 1868.
 941. Burt Whitfield, 8 Mch., 1870.
 942. Clifford Lincoln, 10 Sept., 1874.

Robert H. Harris, **405**, son of Jonathan,
 Born in Salem, Conn., 6 Mch., 1842, m. Mary A. Talcott, 8 May,
 1867, who was born in Ellington, Conn. 16 Nov., 1848, and died
 in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1870, aged 21 yrs. 2 mos., leaving
 one child; and he next m. Mary Charlotte Ashley of Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 30 Sept., 1874, who was born in Newbery, Berkshire Co.,
 England, 25 Nov., 1853, dau. of Henry J. and Emily Ashley, and
 niece of Sir Joseph Paxton, somewhat noted as one of the pro-
 jectors of the famous "Crystal Palace" of Sydenham, near London.
 She has had no children. He settled first in Rockville, Conn.,
 but now resides in Philadelphia; of Belding Brothers' silk house.

CHILD.

943. Gertrude Louisa, 23 Mch., 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

John Franklin Dodge, **410**, son of Edmund,
 Born in Terrytown, Pa., 24 Dec., 1814, m. Melissa Elliot of
 Merryall, Pa., 4 Jan., 1842; settled in Terrytown; d. 14 Oct., 1871.

CHILDREN.

944. George Elliot, 3 Oct., 1842, died 11 June, 1851.
 945. Marietta Rebecca, 5 Mch., 1845, m. Geo. Beach, 25 Nov., 1874.
 946. John Edmund, 25 May, 1847.
 947. Nancy, 4 Aug., 1849.
 948. Davis Dimock, 26 Nov., 1851.
 949. Alta Susanna, 9 Apl., 1854.
 950. Lucy, 8 May, 1860.

John Jenkins Hyde, **427**, son of Jabez,
 Born 14 Nov., 1798, m. about 1828, Eliza Ann Stevens of New
 Milford, Conn., born 9 Nov., 1802. He was a farmer and school-
 teacher, and died at West Pittston, Pa., 8 Sept., 1870. She died
 20 April, 1844.

CHILDREN.

951. Anson, 10 June, 1829.
 952. Asher, twin of above.
 953. Jabez, 3 Mch., 1835.
 954. Thomas A., 9 Oct., 1837.
 955. Stephen B., 15 Mch., 1840.
 956. Lydia E., 6 Dec., 1843.

Harriet Lucinda Jenkins, **428**, dau. of Harris,
 Born 14 Nov., 1808, m. Jan., 1828, *John R. Cowdrey*, b. 1806;
 settled a few years in Tunkhannock, Pa., merchant, tinware;
 removed to La Crosse, Wis. His wife died 19 Dec., 1836.

CHILDREN—*Cowdrey*.

957. Elizabeth J., 1 Dec., 1828, m. John Smith, about 1858.
 958. George, 8 July, 1831; last heard from in California.
 959. Harriet Sarah, 1 June, 1836.
 960. Charles, 2 May, 1834, died 1849.

John K. Jenkins, **429**, son of Harris,
 Born 14 Apl., 1810, m. 24 Nov., 1834, Mary Breese, b. 13 Sept.,
 1815; settled in Wyoming, Pa., merchant, postmaster; now
 resides there.

CHILDREN.

961. Sarah Emily, 21 Jan., 1836.
962. Rebecca S., 10 Feb., 1840.
963. Stephen Harris, 6 Feb., 1842, died 12 Sept., 1863.
964. Callie E., 30 Jan., 1846, died April, 1872.
965. Mary W., 6 July, 1850, died 8 Apl., 1866.
966. Eugene B., 26 June, 1857.

Jane E. Jenkins, **430**, dau. of Harris,
Born 11 Feb., 1812, m. 24 Oct., 1839, *Jason Lewis*, b. 27 July,
1813. He is a farmer, and she has been school-teacher. They
reside at Spring Hill, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN—*Lewis*.

967. William Anson, 5 Oct., 1840, died 16 Sept., 1863.
968. Henry Douglass, 20 Sept., 1842, died 26 Mch., 1856.
969. Justus, 27 Jan., 1846, died 10 Apl., 1860.
970. Anna, 11 Aug., 1848, died 22 Apl., 1865.
971. Stephen Jenkins, 29 Aug., 1850.
972. Mary, 19 Apl., 1854.

Jabez Hyde Jenkins, **432**, son of Harris,
Born 6 Nov., 1815, m. 1835, *Mary Larned*; settled at Pittston,
Pa., a tinman, merchant, and superintendent of N. B. canal.
He died 11 Jan., 1850. His widow resides in Pittston.

CHILDREN.

973. John K., 1835.
974. Charles W.
975. Eva, 26 May, 1849.
976. Helen.

Annette Jenkins, **434**, dau. of Harris,
Born 12 Feb., 1823, m. 1861, *C. R. Gorman*, b. 4 Aug., 1817.
He is a physician, has been school-teacher, postmaster at Pitts-
ton, and two years a member of Pennsylvania Legislature. They
reside in Pittston, Pa.

CHILD—*Gorman.*

977. Annie, 13 Dec., 1862.

Mary B. Jenkins, **435**, dau. of Harris,
Born 3 April, 1825, m. 1854, *George M. Richart*; settled and
now reside in Pittston. He is editor of the *Pittston Gazette*, and
has been postmaster there.

CHILDREN—*Richart.*

978. Stephen J., 12 Nov., 1855.
979. Jessie, 12 Mch., 1858.
980. Mary Booth, 1 July, 1860.
981. George McEowan, 23 Dec., 1862.
982. William Kirby, 12 Mch., 1864.

Sarah S. Jenkins, **436**, dau. of William,
Born 26 May, 1810, m. 14 Dec., 1837, *Thomas Slocum*, b. 21 May,
1804. He was a farmer. She died 3 Sept., 1849.

CHILDREN—*Slocum.*

983. Lydia J., 29 Mch., 1839.
984. Merrit B., 26 Feb., 1841.
985. Ellen, 9 July, 1843.
986. George, 5 Sept., 1845.
987. Frederick, 7 Aug., 1849, died 29 Jan., 1850.

Harris Jenkins Goodwin, **438**, son of David,
Born 19 Oct., 1829, m. 15 Oct., 1853, Catharine Alter of Orange
Co., N. Y., b. 7 Aug., 1830. He was a merchant, and mail agent
on the Del., Lack. & W. R. R., and died 24 June, 1861.

CHILDREN.

988. Florence Jenkins, 9 Sept., 1855.
989. Emma May, 23 May, 1857.
990. Stella S., 13 Apl., 1859.

Harriet Bethia Goodwin, **441**, dau. of David,
Born 6 May, 1837, m. *Jonathan E. Myers*, 25 Sept., 1857, farmer;
settled in Wyoming, Pa., and reside there.

CHILDREN—*Myers*.

991. Clarence G., 2 Aug., 1858.
 992. Ida A., 14 Aug., 1859.
 993. Bethia Jenkins, 21 Sept., 1860, died 25 Dec., 1861.
 994. Mary G., 8 Oct., 1862.
 995. Nellie, 3 Nov., 1867.
 996. Harry, 2 Aug., 1873.
 997. Emory, 13 Mch., 1875.
 998. William Edwin, 28 Aug., 1876.

Freeman Breese, **443**, son of Lot,
 Born 3 Apl., 1814, m. 14 Dec., 1837, Margaret Sharp, b. 14 Feb.,
 1817, farmer; resided in Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa. He died
 17 Jan., 1851.

CHILDREN—*Breese*.

999. Martha Elizabeth, 8 Feb., 1841.
 1000. Sarah A., 28 Aug., 1848.

Sarah Maria Breese, **444**, dau. of Lot,
 Born 29 Dec., 1815, m. 23 Oct., 1834, *William Sharp*, b. 20 Feb.,
 1810; settled in Exeter, Pa., farmer. She died 22 Apl., 1857.
 He died 12 Oct., 1850.

CHILDREN—*Sharp*.

1001. Elizabeth, 13 Oct., 1835, died 26 Sept., 1852.
 1002. Stephen J., 23 Apl., 1837.
 1003. George, 26 Jan., 1839, died 7 Feb., 1873.
 1004. Edith, 8 Aug., 1840, died 8 June, 1844.
 1005. Fanny Maria, 9 June, 1844, died 5 Jan., 1846.
 1006. Martha, 8 Apl., 1846, died 26 Aug., 1846.
 1007. Ruth Ami, 11 Feb., 1848, died 17 June, 1849.

Elizabeth Breese, **445**, dau. of Lot,
 Born 3 Dec., 1817, m. 7 Dec., 1837, *Peter Sharp*, b. 2 Oct., 1814;
 reside in Exeter, Pa., farmer.

CHILDREN—*Sharp*.

1008. Mary Elizabeth, 4 Oct., 1838, died Dec. 25, 1861.
 1009. Falla Maria, 22 Aug., 1840.

- 1010. William P., 4 Aug., 1842.
- 1011. Freeman B., 5 July, 1844.
- 1012. Phebe, 22 Dec., 1846.
- 1013. Martha, 7 June, 1849.
- 1014. Jacob, 14 June, 1852.
- 1015. Albert P., 7 Apl., 1854.
- 1016. Irwin M., 12 Mch., 1856, died Aug., 1860.
- 1017. Elizabeth, 9 Jan., 1860.
- 1018. Catharine, 28 Sept., 1861.
- 1019. John, 24 Apl., 1863.

Lydia Breese, **446**, dau. of Lot,

Born 19 Apl., 1820, m. 4 Oct., 1840, *Albert Polen*, b. 20 Mch., 1817, farmer and blacksmith. They settled and now reside in Exeter, Pa.

CHILDREN—*Polen*.

- 1020. Steuben J., 1 May, 1841.
- 1021. Alpheus B., 31 Oct., 1842.
- 1022. James L.; 23 Aug., 1844.
- 1023. William, 27 Jan., 1846, died 3 Mch., 1846.
- 1024. Charles G., 19 Apl., 1847.
- 1025. David B., 28 May, 1849.
- 1026. Franklin, 24 Feb., 1851.
- 1027. Albert M., 19 Mch., 1853.
- 1028. Samuel P., 28 Mch., 1855.
- 1029. Edward C., 13 June, 1858.
- 1030. Ruth Ann, 3 June, 1860.
- 1031. Mary Ellen, 15 Apl., 1862.

Catharine Bethia Breese, **447**, dau. of Lot,

Born 26 Apl., 1822, m. 20 Nov., 1842, *John Sharp*, born 28 Nov., 1821; settled and now reside in Wyoming, Pa.; a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN—*Sharp*.

- 1032. Mary Margaret, 27 Oct., 1843.
- 1033. Lot Breese, 23 April, 1845.
- 1034. Sarah Elizabeth, 10 Mch., 1847.
- 1035. James, 24 Dec., 1850.
- 1036. Anna Maria, 7 Dec., 1852.
- 1037. Ida May, 15 Dec., 1857.

Esther Breese, **448**, dau. of Lot,
Born 25 May, 1824, m. —, —, *Jacob S. Hice*, b. 1818, who
d. 24 Aug., 1876. She d. 2 Sept., 1849.

CHILDREN—*Hice*.

1038. Edith L., who m. John B. Laycock.
1039. Maria S., who m. Frank A. Bidwell of Nebraska.

Ruth Ann Breese, **451**, dau. of Lot,
Born 27 Dec., 1830, m. 23 Oct., 1855, *James H. Melick*, born
25 July, 1859; resides in Albany, N. Y., a mechanic and super-
intendent N. Y. State Agricultural Works, Albany; Wheeler &
Melick Co.

CHILDREN—*Melick*.

1040. Anna, 1 Jan., 1858, died 25 Feb., 1870, aged 12.
1041. Wm. B., 19 Oct., 1859; student in Williams Coll., Williams-
1042. Ella Breese, 10 Feb., 1861; at home. [town, Mass.
1043. Matilda S., 26 Aug., 1864; at home.

Nicholas Murray Breese, **452**, son of Lot,
Born 30 July, 1833, m. Mch., 1858, Nancy E. Courtright, born
22 Nov., 1836. They reside in Wyoming; merchant and farmer.

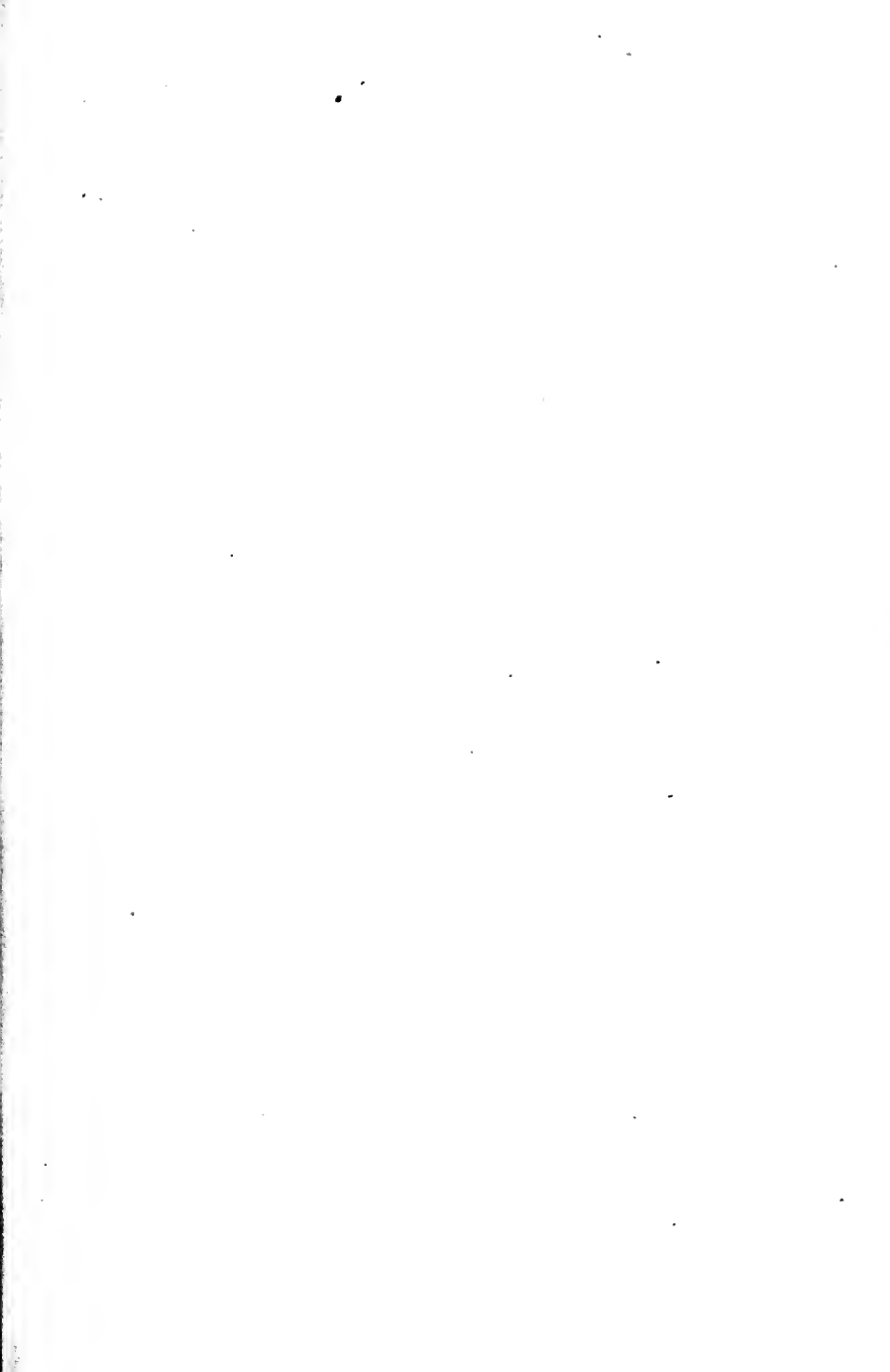
CHILDREN.

1044. Clara Estella, 18 May, 1860.
1045. Jessie Falla, 21 July, 1862.
1046. James Milton, 31 Jan., 1865.
1047. Franklin M., 21 Sept., 1871, died 13 Mch., 1877.
1048. Josie C., — —, 1873, died 1 Apl., 1877.

Ruth Ann Jenkins, **453**, dau. of James,
Born in Exeter, 10 Mch., 1816, m. 30 Oct., 1834, *Almon Church*,
born 10 Aug., 1812; settled in Kingston, Pa., a farmer, where he
now lives. She died 24 Oct. 1856, aged 40.

CHILDREN—*Church*.

1049. James William, 3 Feb., 1837, died 23 Nov., 1851.
1050. Mary E., 17 July, 1842.





Yours Very Truly
Stephen Jenks

1051. Steuben Jenkins, 4 Oct., 1847.

1052. George A., 19 Aug., 1856.

Mary Jenkins, **454**, dau. of James,

Born in Exeter, 1 Nov., 1817, m. 17 Nov., 1842, Alpheus M. Jeffords, b. 3 July, 1814. He resides in Wyoming, Pa., merchant, inn-keeper, and postmaster. She died 22 May, 1862, aged 45. They had no children.

Hon. Steuben Jenkins, **455**, son of James,

Born in Exeter, Pa., 28 Sept., 1819, m. 24 Feb., 1846, Catharine Breese, b. 27 July, 1822. They reside in Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Pa. Mr. Jenkins was born on the memorable battle-ground of Wyoming, in the old homestead of his grandfather, Col. John Jenkins, a hero of the Pennamite and Revolutionary wars, and most of his life has been spent in the vicinity hallowed and made historically classic by the deeds of his ancestors. [Vide pp. 43-5.]

Of marked intelligence and cultivation in almost every department of knowledge, his own facile and ever-busy pen has contributed largely to the public journals of the day, upon historical, scientific, literary, social, and many other subjects; and in his business career he has evinced the same versatile capacity, industry, and energy of character. He commenced as common school teacher in Pittston, but soon engaged in mercantile business at Wyoming, devoting his spare hours, more or less, to other subjects, especially to the study of law; in 1847, August term, was admitted to the Bar as an attorney, and entered upon the practice of law. In 1853, his health failing under too severe labor, he accepted a position in Washington, D. C., in charge of the Foreign Mail Bureau, where his labors were lighter. In 1855, he returned to Wyoming, and with his brother James, established the banking house of Jenkins & Brother, but the great financial panic of 1857 soon impending, he prudently withdrew from its hazards, closed up his banking business in 1858, and resumed the practice of law at Wilkes Barre. In 1856, and again in 1857, he was elected to the State Legislature, and bore an active and influential part in all the prominent measures of those sessions. In 1863, was chosen clerk and counsel of the Commissioners of Luzerne Co., and continued in that office till 1870, when, his health again fail-

ing, he resigned, and has since been engaged in farming, diversifying it, however, with a wide variety of other historical, scientific, and business pursuits, enough in themselves to overburden an ordinary man, but which his active mind and restless industry seems to seek as a recreation. He reads Latin, Greek, German, French, and Spanish; has the largest and best collection of Indian relics in the United States, and probably in the world, and also a large cabinet of fossils, minerals, shells, etc.; has devoted many years in collecting an immense mass of material for a history of Wyoming, which he is now preparing for the press; and in tracing the genealogies of all the early settlers of Wyoming, of any note; has been for seventeen years either secretary or president of Luzerne County Agricultural Society; seventeen years secretary of Wyoming Bible Society; eleven years director of Forty Fort Cemetery Association, and for the same period secretary of Wyoming Monument Association; prison commissioner and clerk of Board since 1870, and director of First National Bank, Pittston, each of which offices he still holds. He was for fifteen years trustee of Luzerne Presbyterian Institute; ten years trustee of Presbyterian church of Wyoming; seven years director and secretary of School Board in Kingston, and has presided over various school institutes, county conventions, and other public assemblages, with native grace and dignity. He is also honorary member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; of the Historical Society of Bradford County; of American Anthropological Society; and president of the Jenkins Institute of History and Science, of which he was the founder. And in addition to his multifarious accomplishments he is a musician of high order, performing skillfully on various instruments, and well versed in mechanics and the fine arts. His devotion to the public welfare and his affable and genial spirit has ever made him personally popular, and his strict integrity of character and high moral qualities are held in the highest regard as widely as he is known.*

His sympathies in this effort to gather up for preservation the history of our common Harris lineage were so quickly and keenly enlisted, that he made the journey from Wyoming to Hartford for the sole purpose of uniting with me in a joint and final hunt over N. London County, among the early archives, records, grave-

* I have condensed the facts above stated from several public notices of Mr. Jenkins, and chiefly from Clark's "WYOMING VALLEY," edition of 1875, p. 200.

stones, and other memorials of the old patriarchs and matrons of our common ancestry. My thanks are specially due to him for furnishing the full line of descendants from his grandmother, Bethia Harris (No. 37), and for much other family data.

CHILDREN.

1053. Frances Rosalie, 29 Mch., 1847, died 14 June, 1848.
 1054. William Henry, 4 Oct., 1849.
 1055. Emma Jane, 5 Oct., 1852.
 1056. Elizabeth Breese, 15 Dec., 1855.
 1057. Catharine Maria, 29 Nov., 1860.

James Harris Jenkins, **456**, son of James,
 Born in Exeter, 26 Mch., 1822, m. 25 Apl., 1849, Mary E. Miller,
 b. 26 Apl., 1831. They reside in Northumberland, Pa. He is a
 merchant and banker.

CHILDREN.

1058. James A., 1 Dec., 1850, died 22 July, 1851.
 1059. Anna, 4 Oct., 1857.

Henry C. Jenkins, **458**, son of James,
 Born in Wyoming, 17 Mch., 1827, m. 3 Jan., 1849, Adeline E.
 Coleman; settled in Wyoming, a merchant and iron founder.
 He died 21 Sept., 1849. She still resides in Wyoming. They
 had only one

CHILD.

1060. Mary, — Nov., 1849, died 24 Sept., 1854.

Maria E. Jenkins, **460**, dau. of James,
 Born in Wyoming, 28 Dec., 1832, m. 9 Mch., 1858, *Malcom H.*
Angell, b. 26 Jan., 1833; removed to and now reside in Bangor,
 Maine. He is a merchant, railroad superintendent, and president
 of the Bangor Ins. Co.

CHILDREN—*Angell*.

1061. Henry A., 18 Apl., 1863, died 1 Aug., 1864.
 1062. James Harris, 14 Feb., 1871.

George L. Jenkins, **461**, son of James,
Born in Wyoming, 11 July, 1835, m. — —, 1859, Ellen M.
Depew, born 1833; settled in Wyoming, Pa. He was a merchant,
musician, and school-teacher. He died 8 May, 1868, and his wife
died 23 Apl., 1865. They had no children.

Betsey Miner, **462**, dau. of Hardin,
Born in Salem, Conn., 13 May, 1806, m. 17 Jan., 1833, *David*
O. Hayes of East Haddam, Conn.; settled in Byron, Genesee Co.,
N. Y., on the homestead of her father, and both are still living
there. They had only one

CHILD.

1063. Elizabeth A. Hayes, 18 Nov., 1840, m. Wm. Dunham of
Mount Pleasant, Mich., in 1866; settled in Byron, N. Y.,
where he died 25 Dec., 1875, aged 32, and where his wid.
still resides. They had no children.

Albert Harris, **464**, son of Joseph, 2d,
Born in Salem, Conn., 23 Sept., 1817, m. 15 Feb., 1842, Eliza C.
Williams, dau. of Nathan of East Haddam, Conn. They reside
at Niantic, Conn.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1064. Mary Elizabeth, 15 Feb., 1843, m. H. S. Steele, 6 Sept., 1864.
1065. Ellen Louis, 17 Feb., 1845, m. Wm. E. Nott, 2 Sept., 1872.
1066. Frank Albert, 16 Apl., 1847, m. Julia P. Smith, 8 Oct., 1872.
1067. Henry Douglass, 30 Oct., 1849, m. M. L. Hudson, 16 Jan., '72.
1068. John Latimer, 6 July, 1851, unmarried; in California.

Olcott Wells Harris, **465**, son of Olcott,
Born in E. Haddam, Conn., 17 Mch., 1819, m. Emeline J. Harris
of Lisbon, Conn., 11 May, 1842, dau. of John R. She is of the
line of Walter Harris of Weymouth, and of the eighth generation
from him. [See Appendix No. 1.] They reside in E. Haddam;
farmer.

CHILD.

1069. John Wells, 13 Jan., 1854.

Otis B. Derthick, **474**, son of Dudley O.,

Born 6 Sept., 1801, m. Mary Hitchcock, 17 July, 1827, m. 2d, Harriet Salter, 19 Apl., 1839. They are now living in Dana, Vermillion Co., Ind. He is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

1070. Adeline, 16 Oct., 1828, m. Wm. P. Thompson, 16 Apl., 1855.

1071. Mary H., 12 July, 1830, m. Geo. W. Temple, 2 Feb., 1854.

1072. Nelson Henry, 12 Jan., 1833, m. Susan E. Sumpter, ab. 1862.

Rachel Derthick, **475**, dau. of Dudley O.,

Born 26 Nov., 1803, m. *Erastus Munger*, 11 Apl., 1836, at Hamilton, N. Y.; settled in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill. She died 11 Sept., 1876. He is living in Belvidere.

CHILDREN—*Munger*.

1073. Semantha, 30 May, 1837, m. Wm. Forbes, 16 Aug., 1877.

1074. James Henry, — — —, 1839, m. Elizabeth Macomber, 1866.

1075. Mary Jane, — — —, 1842, m. Orlando Martin, Nov., 1875,

1076. Anna Birch, 19 Dec., 1844. [at Paw Paw, Ill.]

Diadama Derthick, **476**, dau. of Dudley O.,

Born 26 Dec., 1806, m. 1st, *Junia Morse*, 15 Oct., 1825, at Waterville, N. Y., by whom she had four children. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug., 1834. She m. 2d, *John Rowell*, at Hamilton, 1836, and had three children. She died 9 Nov., 1860, in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., where they settled.

CHILDREN—*Morse*.

1077. Nancy, 12 Oct., 1826, died 26th same month. [N. Y.]

1078. Junia, 12 Dec., 1828, m. T. Smith, Sept., 1853, at Hamilton,

1079. Elizabeth P., 14 July, 1830, m. Benjamin Macomber, 1850.

1080. Hannah M., 18 June, 1832, d. 18 Aug., 1834.

CHILDREN—*Rowell*.

1081. William, 14 Apl., 1837.

1082. Harrison, — — —, 1840, died 1845.

1083. Adelia, — — —, 1844, died 1847.

Mary Ann Derthick, **477**, dau. of Dudley O..

Born 25 Jan., 1808, m. *Isaac Jaques*, 8 Meh., 1831; had two children. He died Oct., 1837, and she m. 2d, Jacob N. House, 24 Meh., 1846, and had three children. They lived in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He died 21 Dec., 1853, and his widow Mary Ann died 15 June, 1861.

CHILDREN—*Jaques*.

1084. Charlotte Jane, 6 Meh., 1832, m. Wm. Petrie, 15 June, 1849.

1085. Mary Louisa, 24 Feb., 1835, m. John Schooley, 3 Meh., 1858.

CHILDREN—*House*.

1086. Charles Dudley, 19 May, 1847, died 26 Aug., 1873, aged 26.

1087. Cath'ne Augusta, 6 June, 1849, m. M. A. Shaul, 21 July, 1871.

1088. Elizabeth H., 27 Aug., 1851, m. Alvin Shaul, 26 Oct., 1873.

Jane M. Derthick, **478**, dau. of Dudley O.,

Born 11 Dec., 1810, m. 1st, *Enoch T. Campbell*, 24 Feb., 1835, at Joliet, Ill. He was a practising physieian. They had three children. He died 31 Meh., 1843, aged 30, and she next m. *Wm. L. Reed*, at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Feb., 1844, by whom she had three children. They live in Belvidere.

CHILDREN—*Campbell*.

1089. Elizabeth Stuart, 4 Oct., 1837.

1090. Jane, 14 Nov., 1839.

1091. Zuriel T., 2 Dec., 1842, died 7 June, 1843.

CHILDREN—*Reed*.

1092. Mary Charlotte, 20 May, 1845, m. Wm. H. Derthick (1097)

1093. Henrietta, 18 July, 1848, d. 2 Nov., '64. [25 Dec., 1865.

1094. Edith C., 18 Dec., 1852.

Nelson H. Derthick, **479**, son of Dudley O.,

Born 25 Dec., 1812, m. Margaret Travis, 1836; reside in Kiddville, Sullivan Co., Mo.

CHILDREN.

1095. Otis, 1 Oct., 1837; not heard from since civil war.
 1096. Martin, 20 Nov., 1839.
 1097. William H., 24 Jan., 1843, m. Mary C. Reed (1092).
 1098. Mary Ann, ———, 1845, died 1847, in Chicago, Ill.
 1099. Dudley, 30 Nov., 1847, m. Mattie Lisk, 2 Aug., 1872.
 1100. Anna Jane, — Dec., 1851, m. George Richardson, 1869.
 1101. Catharine, — Nov., 1855, m. C. O. C. Barker, 5 May, 1875.

Nathaniel H. Derthick, **480**, son of Dudley O.,
 Born 6 May, 1814, m. 1st, Electa Taft of Cassville, N. Y., and
 m. 2d, Elizabeth Andrews. 16 March, 1836. They reside in
 Kiddville, Sullivan Co., Mo. He is a carpenter by trade, but now
 farming.

CHILDREN.

1102. Laura Elizabeth, 9 Apl., 1843, m. F. Longhead, 11 Jan., 1866.
 1103. Ursula, 9 Jan., 1845: school-teacher, unmarried.
 1104. Rinaldo, 2 Sept., 1846, unm.; in Mt. Zion, Macon Co., Ill.
 1105. Cynthelia, 2 Dec., 1848, m. Lester Beadle, 10 Oct., 1876.
 1106. Jas. Sherman, 6 Oct., 1850, unm.; in Mt. Zion, Macon Co., Ill.
 1107. Charles Freemont, 28 Mch., 1852, unmarried; in Kiddville.
 1108. Lydia Augusta, 24 Aug., 1855, unmarried; in Kiddville.

Eliza A. Derthick, **481**, dau. of Dudley O.,
 Born 6 Sept., 1817, m. *Abel Barker*, 28 June, 1848. He was
 born 12 July, 1812, died 17 Jan., 1863; she is now living in
 Richfield Spa, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN—*Barker*.

1109. Orrin Dudley, 10 July, 1849, unm.; lives in Richf'd Spa, N. Y.
 1110. Carlton O'Connell, 10 Aug., 1851, m. Kate Derthick (No.
 1062), 6 May, 1875, and have one child of the 7th gen., viz.:
 1111. Harry Derthick, 22 Feb., 1876.

Mary M. Derthick, **482**, dau. of Dudley O.,
 Born 6 May, 1819, m. *Martin M. Lewis*, 24 May, 1836; settled in
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. 6 Jan., 1876, aged 58.

CHILDREN—*Lewis.*

- 1112. George W., 4 June, 1838.
- 1113. Morgan C., 3 Feb., 1840, died 10 Oct., 1841.
- 1114. John D., 24 Nov., 1842, m. Clara James, 23 Dec., 1868.
- 1115. Charles, 28 June, 1846, died 25 Aug., 1847.
- 1116. Cornelia L., 1 Aug., 1848, m. J. E. Carpenter, 22 Mch., 1876.
- 1117. Mary A., 15 Apl., 1851.
- 1118. Charles M., 5 July, 1853, m. Mary Irish, 14 May, 1873.
- 1119. Adda L., 6 Dec., 1857, m. E. H. Carpenter, 26 Dec., 1876.

Laura A. Derthick, **483**, dau. of Dudley O.,
 Born 6 Sept., 1821, m. *Seth H. Fuller*, 16 Oct., 1844; lived at
 Washington Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y. She died 30 Aug., 1873.

CHILDREN—*Fuller.*

- 1120. Anna L., 5 Aug., 1845, m. Chas. T. Dennig, 16 Apl., 1867.
- 1121. Eliza M., 16 Jan., 1848, m. C. E. Reynolds, 20 Aug., 1868.
- 1122. Chas. H., 7 Mch., 1849, m. Mary A. McDonald, 22 Jan., 1873.
- 1123. Herbert B., 20 July, 1852, m. Mary A. Volk, Dec., 1873.
- 1124. Francis M., 6 Aug., 1858.
- 1125. Katie L., 27 Oct., 1864.

Ira Derthick, **488**, son of Ira,
 Born 17 Dec., 1814, m. Viansa Brown, 31 Dec., 1835. They
 now reside in Galena, Delaware Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- 1126. Lucian, 24 May, 1839, m. Francis A. Scott, 23 May, 1862.
- 1127. Clinton, 6 Aug., 1841, m. Emily E. Dyer, 27 Nov., 1866.
- 1128. John, 30 May, 1844, m. Lydia A. Utley, 5 Aug., 1866.
- 1129. Helen, 8 Mch., 1847, m. Waymon Perfect, 3 Sept., 1865.
- 1130. Czarina, 7 July, 1849, m. John H. Gantt, 7 Jan., 1869.

John Derthick, **494**, son of John, jr.,
 Born in Richfield Springs, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1827, m. Elouise E.
 De Groot, 12 Mch., 1863; settled and still reside in Richfield Spa,
 on the old homestead of his father and grandfather.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1133. Harriet, | 16 Apl., 1868. |
| 1134. Florence Kate, | 21 Apl., 1870. |
| 1135. John Albert, | 21 Apl., 1872. |
| 1136. Margaret De Groot, | 20 Feb., 1875. |
| 1137. Edmund, | 13 Jan., 1878. |

Charlotte A. Derthick, **498**, dau. of John, jr.,
Born in Richfield Spa, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1835, m. *Charles C. Chamberlin* ab. 1758; settled ———.

CHILDREN—*Chamberlin*.

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1138. Gertrude Sawyer, | 16 May, 1859. |
| 1139. Frederick J., | 1 June, 1861. |
| 1140. Charles Derthick, | 18 Apl., 1865. |
| 1141. Jane, | 2 May, 1867. |

Lydia Ann D. Harris, **527**, dau. of Nathaniel,
Born in Richfield Spa, N. Y., 14 Mch., 1823, m. *George R. Sheldon*, 12 Apl., 1846; settled and now reside in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN—*Sheldon*.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1142. Ebenezer La Grand, | 8 Mch., 1848, died 25 Mch., 1857. |
| 1143. John H. Gray, | 29 Nov., 1852, died 12 Nov., 1865. |
| 1144. Harriët M. Della, | 27 Aug., 1858, died 29 Nov., 1861. |
| 1145. Artemas Kirk, | 11 Apl., 1861. |
| 1146. James Albert, | 25 Jan., 1864. |

Dr. Elias B. Harris, **528**, son of Nathaniel,
Born in Richfield, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1825, m. Isabella M. Stevens of Hoboken, N. J., 21 Dec., 1865; studied medicine under Dr. Valentine Mott, N. Y.; graduated N. Y. Medical University 1846; commenced practice in Waterville, N. Y., but emigrated soon to S. America; returned to California in 1850, and remained till civil war; entered army service as surgeon, and served to the close. They now reside in Virginia City, Nevada.

CHILDREN.

1147. Maria Fowler, 9 Nov., 1866.
 1148. Bella Stevens, 7 July, 1868.
 1149. James Alexander, 26 Jan., 1870, died 26 June, 1870.
 1150. Sylvia Fowler, 26 Sept., 1871.

Charles B. Harris, **529**, son of Nathaniel,
 Born at Richfield, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1827, m. Maryetta Hewes.
 He lives in Wisconsin; has three children—names not reported.

David B. Harris, **531**, son of Nathaniel,
 Born in Richfield, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1831, m. Harriet Maxon of
 Bridgewater, N. Y. They live in Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y.
 He is a blacksmith; had three children—two living.

CHILDREN.

1151. Frederick.
 1152. Frank.

Delevan G. Harris, **532**, son of Nathaniel,
 Born in Richfield, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1833, m. Clara M. Hayes of
 Bridgewater, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1866. They live at Richfield Spa,
 N. Y. He is in livery business.

CHILDREN.

1153. Alice Hayes, 3 July, 1877.
 1154. Elouise Adell, twin of above.

James D. Harris, **533**, son of Nathaniel,
 Born in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 26 Jan., 1835, m. Emeline
 Sill, at Utica, Sept., 1866; now reside in Neenah, Winnebago
 Co., Wis.

CHILD.

1155. Jennie Roberts Sill, 16 Dec., 1869, at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Samuel Harris, **534**, son of Dyer,
 Born at Saybrook, Conn., 23 Aug., 1797, m. Mabel Gibbs of
 Suffield, 23 Sept., 1824; settled, Feb., 1826, in Seville, Ohio, a

clothier and farmer, and died in Seville 22 July, 1844. His wid., born in Suffield, Conn., 19 Nov., 1799, is living in Seville. Medina Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1160. Samuel, jr., 15 July, 1825, died at Windsor, Ct., 14 days old.
- 1161. John Samuel, 17 Aug., 1826, m. M. J. Clayton, 24 Dec., 1851.
- 1162. William Terry, 4 Jan., 1828, d. 30 July, 1847, in Mex'n war.
- 1163. Melissa P., 20 Feb., 1829, d. unm., 20 Dec., 1862, in Seville.
- 1164. Albert Dyer, 15 Jan., 1831; killed in battle Chermnbusco, 1847.
- 1165. Elias, 17 Feb., 1833, m. Harriet E. Bell, 12 May, 1853.
- 1166. Welthy P., 2 Dec., 1834; never m.; living in Seville, Ohio.
- 1167. Mary D., 31 Jan., 1837, died in Seville, O., 26 June, 1851.
- 1168. Nancy, 18 June, 1838, d. 8 Aug. following, in Seville.
- 1169. B. Franklin, 19 Jan., 1840, m. Louisa Hughes, 19 Dec., 1865.
- 1170. Nancy E., 4 Mch., 1841, m. Elisha Denslow, m. 2d, S. S. Clark.

Nancy Harris, **535**, dau. of Dyer,

Born 20 Mch., 1799, m. 1st, *William Terry* in 1820, son of Samuel the noted clock-maker of Bristol, Conn. He died Nov., 1822; no children; m. 2d, *Julius Albert Dowd*, then of Guilford, O., Sept., 1834; settled in Guilford, Conn., where he still resides. She died 29 Nov., 1869.

CHILDREN—*Dowd*.

- 1171. Mary Clarissa, 2 May, 1837; unmarried, lives in Guilford.
- 1172. Ellen Augusta, 29 Aug., 1838, died 1 Feb., 1849.

Mary Harris, **537**, dau. of Dyer,

Born in Killingworth, Conn., 16 July, 1803, m. Col. *David Dudley Dowd* of Madison, Conn., 15 Jan., 1829, born in Saybrook 10 June, 1806; removed to Seville, Ohio, May, 1831, where they have ever resided, except a few years' absence in Illinois, from 1854 to 1859. He has been colonel in militia, blacksmith, mill-owner, hotel-keeper, and farmer. His wife Mary, of rare excellence and force of character, died in Seville 29 July, 1875, aged 72.

CHILDREN—*Dowd*.

- 1173. John Matt., 19 Apl., 1830, d. in Madison, Ct., 23 Apl., 1830.
- 1174. Mary Elizabeth, 17 Jan., 1832, m. L. A. Parker, 23 July, '59.

1175. Tamson Amelia, 16 June, 1833, m. E. M. Strong, 12 Nov., '56.
 1176. Harriet Newell, 11 Nov., 1834, m. G. W. Hascall, 12 Nov., '56.
 1177. Manfred Matthew, 19 Apl., 1836, m. M. J. Cook, 22 Feb., '59.
 1178. David Denton, 18 Nov., 1838, m. Saphrona P. Cook, 1 Jan.,
 1860; settled in Cleveland, O.; d. 1 Oct., 1870; had no chil'n.
 1179. Edward Payson, 17 July, 1840, d. in Seville, O., 27 Feb., 1841.
 1180. Almeron, 1 Dec., 1841, died in Seville, 16 June, 1842.

Elijah Watrous Harris, **538**, son of Dyer,

Born in Killingworth, Conn., 22 Mch., 1805, m. Angeline Dowd of Guilford, Conn., 5 June, 1828; settled in Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, in 1831, tanner, miller, and farmer. His wife, b. 18 Nov., 1809, d. 10 June, 1856. He next m. Rachel Burns of Canada, 21 Feb., 1857, who d. 12 Sept., 1860, without issue, and he m. 3d, Mary Ann Bowden of Pennsylvania, 3 Dec., 1861, leaving two children, Grant and Mary L. He built in Seville the large "Harris Block," so called, a large flour-mill, tan-works, etc.; and has been the most efficient among the first settlers in building up the place.

CHILDREN.

1181. Anna Louisa, 5 Oct., 1829, m. Bartlett Benton; she d. 5 Aug., 1853, and he was killed in Missouri in 1863.
 1182. Julius Albert, 12 Oct., 1831, m. Sarah L. Benton, 16 Oct., '55.
 1183. Joseph Dowd, 12 Oct., 1833; an artist; d. in Guilford, Conn., 11 Dec., 1873.
 1184. Herman Hubbard, 4 Apl., 1836, m. L. J. Sickner, 17 Aug., '57.
 1185. Allen Watrous, 5 June, 1838, died 1 Aug., 1838.
 1186. Clarissa Stone, 22 Aug., 1839, died 2 Feb., 1849.
 1187. Ellen Adelia, 3 June, 1842, died 23 Apl., 1843.
 1188. Egbert Erwin, 8 May, 1844, d. 24 Sept., 1864, in serv. civil war.
 1189. Allen Watrous, 2 Feb., 1847, m. Deborah Porter, 9 Apl., '68.
 1190. Laura Clarissa, 4 June, 1850, died July 27, 1850.
 1191. Charles Fayette, 12 Oct., 1853, m. E. E. Pierpont, 5 Sept., '77.
 1192. Grant, 27 May, 1864.
 1193. May Louisa, 5 Sept., 1866.

Ephraim Harris, **539**, son of Dyer,

Born in Killingworth, Conn., 8 Apl., 1807, m. Eliza Ann, dau. of Elijah Denslow of Windsor, Conn., 22 Jan., 1831; settled in

Windsor, farmer, and died there 1 Oct., 1847, aged 39½. His wid. still resides there.

CHILDREN.

- 1194. Ann E., 5 June, 1832, m. Daniel Porter.
- 1195. Ephraim W., 11 July, 1834, m. Cordelia H. Boyington.
- 1196. Susan Denslow, 14 Dec., 1837, m. Lewis D. Boyington.
- 1197. Henry Harrison, 8 Sept., 1842, m. Mary Horton.

Elias T. Harris, **541**, son of Dyer,

Born in Madison, Conn., 3 Oct., 1811, m. Ximena M. Grimes, of Naples, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1840. She was born in Naples 6 Feb., 1819. They settled first in Seville, O., where all their children were born; afterwards in Norwalk, O., and after 1863, removed to Cleveland, where he died of paralysis, 10 Nov., 1875, aged 64. His children all reside in Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

- 1198. Gertrude A., 14 Feb., 1842, m. Harry T. Andrus, 26 Mch., 1863; she died 19 Dec., 1869, at Cleveland, O.
- 1199. Emrille A., 23 Dec., 1844, m. Jas. P. Moore, 2 Feb., 1869.
- 1200. Flora Ximena, 31 Mch., 1854, m. O. H. Bentley, 8 Feb., 1877.

Henry H. Harris, **542**, son of Dyer,

Born in Windsor, Conn., 25 Nov., 1814, m. Catharine Smith of Saybrook, 4 Oct., 1835; settled in Deep River, Conn., and still reside there. He is a comb-maker.

CHILDREN.

- 1201. A son, 22 Oct., 1836, died infant, not named.
- 1202. Sarah W., 8 Apl., 1838, m. James H. Pelton, 1 Jan., 1862.
- 1203. Elizabeth N., 7 Oct., 1839, m. Marshall Comstock, 1 Jan., '68.
- 1204. Catharine A., 6 July, 1842, d. 2 Sept., 1866, at Deep River.
- 1205. Thurber L., 27 Jan., 1845, unmarried; lives in Deep River.
- 1206. Samuel T., 27 Mch., 1847, d. 9 May, 1875, at Deep River.
- 1207. Ellen M., 16 Sept., 1848, m. W. P. Hoadley, 5 June, 1872.
- 1208. Charles A., 11 June, 1850, d. 5 Aug., 1873, at Deep River.
- 1209. Evaline S., 13 May, 1852.
- 1210. Wilbur R., 1 May, 1854, m. Harriet E. Gladding, 20 Dec., '76.
- 1211. Frank A., 8 Oct., 1856.

Ann E. Harris, **543**, dau. of Dyer,

Born in Windsor, Conn., 15 July, 1816, m. *Horace H. Dowd*, in Seville, O., 16 Apl., 1839. She died in Guilford, O., 11 Jan., 1871; had but one

CHILD—*Dowd*.

1212. Chas. Augustus, 4 Mch., 1842, d. in Guilford, Ct., 28 Aug., '49.

Albert D. Harris, **544**, son of Dyer,

Born in Windsor, Conn., 16 June, 1820, m. Maria Bell, dau. of William Bell, 11 June, 1845; reside in Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis. She was born 10 July, 1824.

CHILDREN.

1213. Erwin W., 8 Mch., 1846, m. Mary Rebecca Emerson.

1214. Estella, 20 Aug., 1848, unmarried.

1215. Herman S., 15 Nov., 1857, unmarried.

Abby Ann Harris, **547**, dau. of Sylvanus,

Born 11 Nov., 1821, m. *Job Bradley*, a dyer by trade; settled in Richmond (Shannock Mills), Washington Co., R. I. He was killed by a fall, Nov., 1875. She died 25 Sept., 1870, aged 49.

CHILDREN—*Bradley*.

1216. Lilla J., May, 1852, m. John Grenman; live at Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., R. I.

1217. Mary E., May, 1856, m. T. T. Taylor; live in Kingston, R. I.

1218. Frank W., 25 Apl., 1861; killed by R. R. car, 18 July, 1866.

1219. Anna T., — — —, 1864.

Francis D. Harris, **548**, son of Sylvanus,

Born in Salem, Conn., 26 Jan., 1823, m. Hattie E. Miner of — — —, N. Y., 2 Mch., 1865; settled and now living in Salem, farmer.

CHILDREN.

1220. Charles W., 5 Jan., 1866.

1221. Frederick G., 14 Nov., 1868.

1222. Henry C., 5 Jan., 1871.

1223. Elmer C., 5 Jan., 1874; 3 of these 4 were born 5 Jan.

Nancy M. Harris, **551**, dau. of Sylvanus,
Born in Salem, Conn., 14 Sept., 1833, m. *Cornelius L. Kingsley*
of Norwich, Conn., 2 Dec., 1856; removed in 1858, and settled,
a dairy farmer, in Alden, McHenry Co., Ill., where they now
reside.

CHILDREN—*Kingsley*.

1224. Lennie C., 23 May, 1858, died 22 July, 1858.
1225. Frank Wm., 28 Dec., 1860.
1226. Minnie L., 18 Apl., 1867.
1227. Elbert L., 24 June, 1872.

Marvin B. Harris, **555**, son of Benjamin,
Born in Pittsford, N. Y., 19 June, 1815, m. Jinnet Lyell, dau. of
Philip of Saybrook, Conn., 29 Feb., 1844; settled and now
reside in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., farmer. His wife was born
3 Nov., 1822.

CHILDREN.

1228. Hetta Elizabeth, 18 Oct., 1845, m. Louis Danenhower, 8 Sept.,
1229. Minerva Irena, 29 Feb., 1848, d. 9 Feb., 1854. [1861.
1230. Henry Otis, 10 July, 1850, unm.; lawyer in Doylestown, Bks.
1231. Sarah Louisa, 4 Nov., 1852, d. 8 June, 1857. [Co., Pa.
1232. Eva Minerva, 1 Feb., 1855, m. Willis O. Durand, 15 Nov.,
1876; reside at Canandaigua, N. Y.
1233. Caroline Estella, 2 July, 1857.
1234. Anna May, 13 Oct., 1859.
1235. Marvin Benjamin, jr., 15 Oct., 1866.

Joel Harris, **556**, son of Benjamin,
Born at Pittston, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1818, m. Fanny Gilman, 26 Mch.,
1844; settled at West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., physician.
He died of consumption, 22 June, 1848, aged 30, and she died
25 Jan., 1846.

CHILDREN.

1236. Henry, 17 Jan., 1845, died Oct. following.
1237. Fanny Chamberlain, 18 Jan., 1846, died Aug., 1855, aged 9½.

Levi O. Harris, **560**, son of Benjamin,

Born in Pittston, N. Y., 20 Apl., 1826, m. Georgianna Dutton, 26 Sept., 1867; born in Rochester; reside at Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich.; lumber manufacturer and dealer.

CHILDREN.

1238. Henry Carlton, 20 July, 1868.

1239. Grace Louisa, 6 May, 1872.

1240. Georgianna Dutton, 12 Aug., 1874.

1241. Howard Marvin, 17 Dec., 1876.

Henry H. Harris, **561**, son of Benjamin,

Born in Pittsford, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1828, never married; was late of the firm of Harris, Taft & Woodhouse, linseed oil manufacturers, Omaha; also of the firm of Harris Brothers, lumber merchants and manufacturers, and formerly of firm of Harris & Foster, lumber merchants, Chicago and Omaha. He died of consumption at Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., N. Y., 27 July, 1875, aged 46½.

Maria L. Harris, **562**, dau. of Benjamin,

Born 13 May, 1830, m. *Caleb Taft*, 16 Jan., 1861; reside in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., farmer.

CHILD—*Taft*.

1242. George Chapin, 26 Mch., 1867.

GENERATION VII.

“ Who is this fellow,
That cuts a notch for every child that's born,
And keeps the tally of our propagation ? ”

Mary E. Burt, **578^a**, dau. of Jacob,
Born 10 Aug., 1804, m. *Hezekiah Thompson*, 23 Dec., 1824; set-
tled in Newark, N. J. He was a salesman; died 5 Sept., 1872.
She lives in Newark.

CHILDREN—*Thompson*.

- 1250. Henrietta B., 27 Apl., 1827, m. Thos. Eagles, 20 Oct., 1846.
- 1251. Eleanor Louisa, 17 Sept., 1833, m. Amzy Crane, 17 Oct., '53.
- 1252. Hezekiah, 12 Oct., 1839, m. Anna E. Eagles, 23 Nov., 1863.

Eleanor Ann Burt, **582**, dau. of Jacob,
Born 16 April, 1813, m. *Miranda Sherman*, 14 Apl., 1830. She
died 5 May, 1841, and he died 6 Sept., 1871.

CHILDREN—*Sherman*.

- 1253. Jacob Burt, 31 Jan., 1831, died 25 Feb., 1834.
- 1254. Mary Elizabeth, 30 Nov., 1837, died 25 Mch., 1840.
- 1255. Eleanor Matilda, 1 Oct., 1840, died 8 Oct., 1855.
- 1256. Mary Jane, 25 Sept., 1842, m. Peter P. De Bow, 22 Apl., '63.
- 1257. Henrietta T., 28 Apl., 1845, m. David Cowan, 26 Feb., '72.

Mary Ann Harris, **587**, dau. of Russell D.,
Born 9 Nov., 1814, m. *Henry P. Waldron*, 1 Nov., 1846; settled
in Newark, N. J. He died in the army, 1862. His widow lives
in Newark.

CHILDREN—*Waldron*.

- 1258. Desdemona Ella, 12 Aug., 1847, died 21 Aug., 1851.
- 1259. Esmeralda Alice, 15 Nov., 1849, m. William H. Alexander,
- 1260. Florence Lee, 4 Mch., 1852, m. ——. [8 July, 1868.

1261. Desdemona Ella, 9 Apl., 1854.
 1262. Clarence Adelbert, 23 July, 1856.
 1263. Henry Vincent, 20 Apl., 1859.

Catharine C. Harris, **590**, dau. of Russell D.,
 Born 3 Feb., 1820, m. *Robert B. Scudder*, 24 July, 1842. He
 died 10 Dec., 1850.

CHILDREN—*Scudder*.

1264. Catharine Rebecca, 21 Apl., 1843, m. ———.
 1265. Robert Harris, 19 Aug., 1846, m. 1st, ———, m. 2d,
 Elizabeth Ketchum, 4 July, 1875.

Rebecca C. Harris, **591**, dau. of Russell D.,
 Born 13 Mch., 1822, m. *Samuel L. Johnson* of Newark, N. J.,
 13 March, 1840; settled in Newark. He was born 24 May, 1817,
 and d. 24 May, 1859, aged 42, and she next m. Thomas Harris of
 England, 24 Dec., 1863, without issue by second marriage. They
 reside in Newark.

CHILDREN—*Johnson*.

1266. Stephen M., 17 Nov., 1840, m. Mary Hedder, 9 Sept., 1862.
 1267. Emily R., 4 May, 1845, m. Chas. F. Getchius, 22 Mch., 1864.
 1268. George A., 17 Sept., 1849, unmi.; res., Newark; police officer.
 1269. Mary A., 5 June, 1857, m. Samuel H. Bates, 7 May, 1877.
 Sup't Telegraph Co., Boston, Mass.

Robert C. Harris, **593**, son of Russell D.,
 Born 13 April, 1824, m. Susan Hoffman, 24 Dec., 1846; settled
 and now reside in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., farmer.

CHILDREN.

1270. Henry D., 27 Mch., 1848, m. Anastasia Walsh, 10 Sept., 1875.
 1271. Ellen H., 22 May, 1849, m. Fred'k D. Babcock, 27 Jan., 1869.
 1272. John Y., 1 Sept., 1851, unmarried; lives in Aurora.
 1273. Lydia C., 22 Mch., 1853, died 11 Nov., 1865.
 1274. Mary H., 27 Aug., 1856, died 12 Nov., 1864.
 1275. Rebecca C., 12 Nov., 1858, died 16 Nov., 1866.
 1276. Lamilla H., 1 Aug., 1860, m. A. L. Jackson, 8 Mch., 1877.

1277. Peter S., 15 Nov., 1861, died 20 Nov., 1866.
 1278. Emma, 7 Feb., 1864.
 1279. William, 10 Oct., 1866.
 1280. Frank, 1 Mch., 1870.

Thomas W. Harris, **599**, son of John,

Born in Hope, Warren Co., N. J., 14 Oct., 1817, m. Mary A. Osborn of Newark, 29 Aug., 1838, born 15 Sept., 1819; settled in Newark, where all their children were born; removed to Detroit, Mich., and now reside there.

CHILDREN.

1281. Jabez Osborn, 29 June, 1839, m. E. J. Laing, 16 June, 1864.
 1282. James C., 4 June, 1842, m. Anna Keen, 1 June, 1871.
 1283. Mary Elizabeth, 2 Apl., 1843, m. John Eddington, 4 Dec., '61.
 1284. Louisa P., 4 Jan., 1846, m. Charles Davis, Dec., 1865.

Peter W. B. Harris, **602**, son of John,

Born in Newark, 8 Dec., 1824, m. Isabella W. Walker, 9 Sept., 1846. They reside in Newark. He served four years in civil war.

CHILDREN.

1285. Abby Louisa, 16 Oct., 1847, m. J. G. Beach, 29 Sept., 1866.
 1286. Marcus W., 23 July, 1850, m. Mary L. Doremus, 15 Apl., '73.
 1287. John C., 9 Sept., 1852, m. Anna Forfer, 25 June, 1875.
 1288. William T., 22 June, 1855, died 7 Aug., 1856.
 1289. Isabella W., 30 Apl., 1857, m. Jas. H. Clark, 19 May, 1875.
 1290. William P., 25 Aug., 1859.
 1291. Charles McClelland, 25 Dec., 1861.
 1292. Mary B., 1 Nov., 1864.
 1293. Augustus Eugene, 22 Jan., 1868.

Sarah H. Harris, **608**, dau. of John,

Born in Newark, 1 Sept., 1835, m. *Edward D. Moore*, 5 Apl., 1854, jeweler; settled in Newark, where she now lives. He died 9 Mch., 1865.

CHILDREN—*Moore*.

1294. Eli, 22 Jan., 1855.
 1295. Edward D., 5 May, 1857.
 1296. Thomas W., 5 Sept., 1860.

Susan L. Root, **616**, dau. of Orlow,
Born 15 Feb., 1823, m. *Caleb Eveland*, 18 May, 1842; settled in
New York, in hat business. He died, 1849, of cholera. She now
lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN—*Eveland*.

1297. Edwin Orlow, 24 Mch., 1846, m. Elizabeth Tully, 17 Nov., 1870.
1298. Martha Louisa, 12 June, 1848.

David S. Root, **617**, son of Orlow,
Born 24 Aug., 1825, m. Rhoda Matilda Forsyth, 24 May, 1851.
He lives in Philadelphia, Pa.; coach-painter; she d. 20 Jan., 1876.

CHILDREN.

1299. John A., 26 July, 1855, died 7 Aug., 1855.
1300. Ida May, 31 Mch., 1857.
1301. Kate Irene, 28 Apl., 1860, died 21 Mch., 1864.
1302. Florence F., 16 Sept., 1862.
1303. Howard F., 1 July, 1865.
1304. William L., 21 June, 1868.
1305. Marvin A., 20 May, 1870, died 16 Apl., 1871.

Marvin O. Root, **618**, son of Orlow,
Born 26 Aug., 1828, m. Mary Jane Forsyth, 25 June, 1848.
They live in Philadelphia, Pa. He is assistant-keeper Eastern
Penitentiary.

CHILDREN.

1306. Anna Louisa, 25 Apl., 1849, m. G. H. Brusstar, 10 June, 1869.
1307. Mary Matilda, 14 Nov., 1853.
1308. George M. Forsyth, 9 Feb., 1863.

William H. Root, **619**, son of Orlow,
Born 22 Feb., 1823, m. Mary Weirrick, 3 July, 1855. They live
in Philadelphia, Pa. He is assistant-keeper, Eastern Penitentiary.

CHILDREN.

1309. Orlow Henry, 5 July, 1856.
1310. Lydia Martha, 12 Dec., 1857.

1311. Mary Louisa, 1 Oct., 1860.

1312. Laura Almeda, 15 Dec., 1862.

Edwin O. Root, **620**, son of Orlow,

Born 21 Mch., 1843, m. Carrie Magee in the spring of 1864; was book-keeper in Philadelphia; died 24 Mch., 1872; wid. lives in Germantown, Pa.

CHILD.

1313. Carrie May, — — —, 1866.

Edward B. Harris, **621**, son of Samuel D., 2d,

Born in Newark, N. J., 24 May, 1828, m. Catharine M. Brown, May, 1851. She died Apl., 1858.

He was for fifteen years a locomotive engineer on the Hudson River railroad, and was killed by the explosion of his engine, Dec. 14, 1862, leaving two orphan children, his wife having died before. The N. Y. *Sunday Times* of Dec. 21, 1862, under the caption of "A REAL HERO," gave a touching account of this event, and of the high ability, skill, and devotion to duty in the face of peril, of this long-tried, faithful, and self-sacrificing engineer.

CHILDREN.

1314. Mary Emma, 16 Feb., 1852, m. S. B. Morrison, 28 Oct., 1874.

1315. Sarah Rebec., 9 Jan., 1854; lives in New'k, unm., 117 Jeff'n st.

Selah S. Harris, **622**, son of Samuel D., 2d,

Born in Newark, N. J., 7 Nov., 1837, m. Alice Pollard, 27 July, 1861; reside in Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN.

1316. Samuel D., 4 June, 1865, died 28 July, 1866.

1317. Alice Z., 23 Dec., 1866, died 22 May, 1868.

1318. Ann E., 3 June, 1870.

1319. Vincent C., 18 June, 1875.

David M. Harris, **623**, son of Samuel D., 2d,

Born in Newark, N. J., 8 June, 1840, m. Mary Jane Hughey, 27 May, 1863. She was born in Randolph, N. J., 6 Sept., 1840.

They live in Newark. He served three months in civil war, 1st N. J. Reg.; is an engineer and machinist. His prompt and efficient aid in collecting the family records of his branch from Squires Harris deserves the special thanks of us all.

CHILDREN.

1320. Edward, 14 Aug., 1864, died 2 July, 1865.
 1321. Adelbert Morris, 30 Sept., 1866.
 1322. Elmer, 1 June, 1869.
 1323. Samuel Davis 3d, 6 Sept., 1873.

Samuel D. Harris, jr., **624**, son of Samuel D., 2d, Born in Newark, N. J., 28 June, 1842, m. Emily Jondreau, 14 Oct., 1867. She was born in Burlington, Vt., 23 July, 1845. They live in Chatham, Morris Co., N. J. He also is a locomotive engineer, and has run an engine on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western railroad for the last eighteen years. In 1863, Jan. 15, his engine broke through a defective draw-bridge at Hackensack, carrying himself and three others with it, to the bottom of the river, two of whom were drowned, one scalded, and he only escaping by remarkable presence of mind in clearing himself while under water from his overcoat, which had become entangled with the engine.

CHILDREN.

1324. Ella May, 26 July, 1868.
 1325. Edward Clayton, 12 May, 1870.
 1326. Frederick Morris, 25 Feb., 1872.

Mary A. Snyder, **636**, dau. of Benjamin P., Born in Athens, Pa., 9 Aug., 1826, m. *De La Fayette Clarke* of Little Fort, Ill., 23 Apl., 1847; settled first at Waukegan City, Ill.; merchant; removed in 1851 to Athens, Pa., where they yet reside; farmer and real estate dealer.

CHILDREN—*Clarke*.

1327. Emma Dell, 29 Feb., 1848, m. Elias Tobias, jr. (No. 646),
 24 Oct., 1867.
 1328. Mary Harris, 18 Mch., 1850, m. W. L. Watrous, 17 Oct., '72.
 1329. Archibald Smith, 5 July, 1852, unm.; merchant in Rochester,
 1330. Stanley Nichols, 27 Dec., 1854, died 10 Feb., 1864. [N. Y.

1331. Benjamin Snyder, 28 Jan., 1857; fell suddenly dead 23 Jan., 1874, aged 17, while reading a paper in the post-office.
 1332. Dora Hopkins, 8 Jan., 1861.

William M. Howey, **660**, son of Thomas, jr.,
 Born in Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 July, 1833, m. Catharine McKee, 26 Feb., 1857. He died 6 June, 1869. He resided in Galesburg, Ill., a machinist. His widow has since m. Nathan B. Chamberlain, and resides in Fairfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1333. Harriet Ann, 12 Jan., 1858.
 1334. James Quinbey, 1 Mch., 1859.
 1335. Edwin Ruthvan, 21 Mch., 1861.
 1336. Sarah Eleanor, 6 Jan., 1864.
 1337. Thomas Arthur, 24 Mch., 1866, died 19 July, 1866.
 1338. William Alexander, 13 Dec., 1867.

Harriet A. Howey, **661**, dau. of Thomas, jr.,
 Born in Bucyrus, O., 29 Sept., 1835, m. *B. M. Kippin*, 10 Apl., 1853. They resided in Parsons, Kansas. He died 14 Sept., 1872.

CHILDREN—*Kippin*.

1339. Jeannette F., 19 Jan., 1854, died 10 Aug., 1855.
 1340. William B., 12 Sept., 1855, died two days old.
 1341. Adeline, 10 Feb., 1857, m. — Smith, and had son Arthur,
 1342. An infant, 24 Dec., 1859, d. —. [b. 6 Dec., 1876.
 1343. Alva G., 14 June, 1860, died 23 Oct., 1862.
 1344. Emma L., 19 Jan., 1864.
 1345. James Corla, 2 Jan., 1868.
 1346. Walter B., 15 July, 1870.

Ann Howey, **662**, dau. of Thomas, jr.,
 Born 30 Nov., 1836, m. *Joseph Main* of Altona, Ill., 9 Aug., 1857, a carriage-maker; now in the Black Hills gold region.

CHILDREN—*Main*.

1347. Wilbert C., 3 May, 1858.
 1348. Laura A., 4 July, 1860.

1349. Kate A., 5 Feb., 1864.
1350. Charles T., 29 Oct., 1867.
1351. Harriet E., 23 Nov., 1874.
1352. Edith, 2 Mch., 1877.

James Q. Howey, **663**, son of Thomas, jr.,
Born 22 Oct., 1839, m. Helen M. Edgerton of Altona, Ill., 28 Mch.,
1865. He is a farmer; served three years in civil war. They
reside in Parsons, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

1353. Anna E., 11 Mch., 1866.
1354. Mary P., 31 Aug., 1867.
1355. Sheldon W., 19 Apl., 1869.
1356. Minnie N., 28 Mch., 1872.
1357. William O., 17 May, 1873.
1358. Douglass R., 3 May, 1875.
1359. Thomas A., 2 Mar., 1877.

Douglass Howey, **664**, son of Thomas, jr.,
Born 6 Jan., 1842, m. Nettie Murdock of Altona, 25 Dec., 1865.
He is a tinner; served three years in the civil war. They live at
Wataga, Knox Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

1360. Frank M., 26 Nov., 1866.
1361. Jessie M., 2 Mch., 1868.
1362. Alta M., 5 Jan., 1877.

James Henry Howey, **666**, son of James,
Born 12 Sept., 1837; served four years in civil war, in 2d Michi-
gan Cav.; now resides in Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.; no account of
any family.

Lodema Howey, **667**, dau. of James,
Born 26 July, 1840, m. *Charles A. Sweet*, 22 Oct., 1862, a farmer.
They reside in Abscota, Calhoun Co., Mich.

CHILDREN—*Sweet*.

1363. Harriet L., 15 Nov., 1866.
 1364. Aggie, 1 Oct., 1868.
 1365. Morris M., 1 May, 1871.
 1366. Beulia, 19 July, 1873, died 9 Apl., 1874,
 1367. Milo G., 19 Mch., 1875.

Frank H. Mills, **708**, son of Minard H.,
 Born 5 Nov., 1849, m. Anna Gale, 28 Nov., 1872. They reside
 in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1368. Katie May, 28 Nov., 1873.
 1369. Fanny, 28 Dec., 1875.

Ellen A. Mills, **709**, dau. of Sidney H.,
 Born 20 Jan., 1836, m. *James H. Brookins*, 25 May, 1865.

CHILDREN—*Brookins*.

- 1369a. George W., 7 July, 1866.
 1369b. Ellen Mills, 9 Apl., 1868.
 1369c. Mary Julia, 24 Aug., 1871.
 1369d. Edward J., 15 Dec., 1872.

William L. Harris, **733**, son of Nathaniel,
 Born in Middlebury, Vt., 8 Apl., 1831, m. Sarah A. Hoyt of
 Batavia, Ill., 1855; studied dentistry with his father, and prac-
 tised it in Chicago, Ill., and Burlington, Vt.; entered the army as
 volunteer at the advent of the civil war; rose to the command of
 his company in the battles of Baton Rouge and Vicksburgh; but,
 broken down by sickness and hardship, was obliged to be sent
 home. On his partial recovery, the government placed him in
 the Census Bureau, and afterwards in the Pension Bureau, at
 Washington; but his health again failing, he removed with his
 family to Santa Barbara, Cal., and died there, 6 Dec., 1874, aged
 44, leaving a widow and an only child still residing there. His
 death left his parents childless.

CHILD.

1370. William Nath'l Harris, b. in Burlington, Vt., 27 Jan., 1862.

Sarah P. Harris, **734**, dau. of Nathaniel,
 Born in Middlebury, 29 July, 1837, m. Hon. *David G. Hooker*,
 9 Sept., 1862, a prominent lawyer; settled in Milwaukee, where
 she died 17 Apl., 1868, aged 31, leaving three

CHILDREN—*Hooker*.

1371. Edwin Harris, 26 Sept., 1863.
 1372. Frederick Nathaniel, 22 Jan., 1865.
 1373. William D., 10 Oct., 1867.

Charlotte Harris, **738**, dau. of John B.,
 Born 28 May, 1818, m. 20 Sept., 1839, *Seth D. Daniels* of Water-
 bury, Vt., farmer. They are living in Elmore, Lamoille Co., Vt.

CHILDREN—*Daniels*.

1374. Henry F., 5 July, 1840, died 5 Mch., 1862.
 1375. Lucy A., 20 July, 1844, m. Luther Griswold, 18 Jan., 1864.
 1376. Willis S., 14 July, 1850, m. Lucinda C. Boardman, 13 Jul., '72.

Ward B. Harris, **740**, son of John B.,
 Born in Stowe, Vt., 22 Mch., 1822, m. 3 Mch., 1848, Mary Ann
 Wooster; settled and residing in Elmore, Vt., farmer.

CHILDREN.

1377. Frederick Martin, 14 July, 1851, unm.; resides in Elmore.
 1378. Henry Allen, 9 Sept., 1862.

Parmelia Harris, **741**, dau. of John B.,
 Born 14 Apl., 1825, m. 1 Mch., 1857, *Charles Daniels*, son of
 Isaac of Waterbury, Vt.; settled there, a farmer, where he died
 18 April, 1866, aged 46. His widow now resides in Eden, Vt.
 They had no children.

Seymour Harris, **742**, son of John B.,
 Born in Stowe, 13 May, 1826, m. 26 Aug., 1851, Mary Earl, dau.
 of Hiram; settled, and both now living in Morrisville, Vt.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1379. Ellen Mary, 10 July, 1852, m. Geo. P. Hardy, 27 Aug., 1872.
 1380. Elmer T., 19 June, 1854, died 22 July, 1855.
 1381. Elmer E., 11 Dec., 1856.
 1382. Carroll E., 20 Apl., 1859.
 1383. Earl, 29 Aug., 1862, died 29 Jan., 1864.
 1384. Bertha J., 15 May, 1864, died 25 Aug., 1866.

Mary Jane Harris, **743**, dau. of John B.,
 Born 27 Aug., 1833, m. 27 Feb., 1855, *Augustus Adams*, born
 24 Apl., 1828, son of Curtis of Eden, Vt.; settled, and both now
 living in Eden; a farmer.

CHILDREN—*Adams*.

1385. Charles Ernest, 18 Feb., 1856.
 1386. Alice Lillian, 9 Apl., 1860, died 7 Mch., 1865.
 1387. Gracie Belle, 9 June, 1872.

Julia Ann Harris, **744**, dau. of Joel, jr.,
 Born 1 Feb., 1820, m. 5 Jan., 1840, *Isaac Jones Thomas*, born
 5 June, 1815, son of Lemuel of Woodstock, Vt.; settled and both
 now living in Stowe, Vt.; farmer.

CHILDREN—*Thomas*.

1388. Milton Harris, 22 July, 1841; drowned 6 May, 1844.
 1389. Henry George, 6 Mch., 1844, m. A. G. Raymond, 12 Jan., '68.
 1390. Julia Ann, 26 Apl., 1848, m. Henry B. Oakes, same date.

Celinda Stuart Harris, **745**, dau. of Joel, jr.,
 Born 12 June, 1821, m. 10 Nov., 1840, *John Robinson*, born
 9 May, 1819, son of John R., of Stowe, Vt.; settled and both
 now living in Stowe; farmer.

CHILDREN—*Robinson*.

1391. Carrie Mehitabel, 30 July, 1841, unmarried.
 1392. Charles Carroll, 8 July, 1844, m. F. M. Watts, 31 Dec., 1868.

George Akeley Harris, **746**, son of Joel, jr.,

Born in Stowe, Vt., 16 Dec., 1822, m. 7 June, 1846, Catharine R. Bridge, born 5 Feb., 1826, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah of Elmore, Vt.; settled in Stowe, Vt., and both now reside there; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1393. Charles Bridge, 18 Nov., 1847, m. Lillie Wait, 14 Aug., 1872.

1394. Lunett Amelia, 9 Oct., 1849, m. A. L. Holmes, 4 Aug., 1870.

1395. Joel Benton, 31 Oct., 1850, m. Fanny Winsor, 1 Nov., 1876.

1396. Ida Matilda, 5 Dec., 1853, unmarried in 1877.

1397. Oscar George, 29 June, 1856.

1398. Whitman Ferrin, 28 May, 1858.

1399. Lucius Lester, 26 Aug., 1860.

1400. Fred Henry, 15 July, 1862.

Harriet Matilda Harris, **747**, dau. of Joel, jr.,

Born 2 July, 1824, m. 25 Dec., 1843, *Whitman G. Ferrin*, son of John of Morristown, Vt.; settled in Montpelier, and both now living there. He is an attorney at law, and was State Auditor from 1870 to 1876, and is now treasurer of the Montpelier Savings Bank and Trust Co.

CHILDREN—*Ferrin*.

1401. Alma T., 12 Nov., 1845, m. W. P. Richardson, 18 Mch., '68.

1402. Albert W., 4 July, 1851, m. F. E. Huntington, 24 Dec., 1874.

1403. Charles H., 11 Dec., 1852, unmarried.

1404. Harriet M., 31 Jan., 1858, unmarried.

Sarah Akely Harris, **748**, dau. of Joel, jr.,

Born 24 Apl., 1830, m. 4 Mch., 1852, *Orlando T. Slayton*, born 1828, son of Samuel S. of Stowe, Vt., where they settled, and where he died 11 June, 1867, aged 39; farmer. His widow still lives there.

CHILDREN—*Slayton*.

1405. Susan Cornelia, 3 Aug., 1853.

1406. George Christie, 4 Aug., 1856.

1407. Fred Randall, 21 Apl., 1860, died 25 Aug., 1862.

1408. Carrie Barnes, 15 July, 1862.

1409. Nat Burke, 2 June, 1866.

Susan Dunham Harris, **749**, dau. of Joel, jr.,
Born 13 May, 1836, m. 22 Oct., 1851, *Franklin Richardson Spaulding*, born 27 Jan., 1830, son of Shadrach of Waterford, Vt.; settled in Stowe, shoe manufacturer. She died 22 July, 1873, aged 37.

CHILDREN—*Spaulding*.

1410. Joel Harris, 27 Sept., 1853, died 27 Aug., 1872.

1411. Nicena Philura, 31 Mch., 1857, m. G. H. Kimball, 30 Apl., '76.

Henry Joel Harris, **751**, son of Joel, jr.,
Born in Stowe, Vt., 10 Jan., 1841, m. 1st, 26 Aug., 1862, Rebecca C. Straw, born 22 Jan., 1843, dau. of Thomas A. and Phebe of Stowe, Vt., where he settled as a farmer on the old homestead of his father and grandfather. She died 1 Sept., 1866, and he next m. 21 Jan., 1875, Nancy W. Goodrich, born 13 May, 1854, dau. of John and Amanda of Morristown, Vt., and both are now living in Stowe. He had only one child, and that by his first wife.

CHILD.

1412. Emma Nancy, 20 June, 1865, died 13 Dec., 1865.

Angeline D. Dunham, **752**, dau. of Harry P.,
Born in Vermont, 13 Sept., 1820, m. *Timothy Lane* of Mount Clemens, Mich., 17 May, 1840, as his second wife; settled in Clyde, St. Clair Co., where all her children were born. He died in Macomb, 23 July, 1871, aged 76. His widow is living at Mt. Clemens.

CHILDREN—*Lane*.

1413. Edwin Joel, 5 Oct., 1848, died 1861, aged 13.

1414. Susan Eliza, 31 Aug., 1850, m. John Estes, 6 Nov., 1870.

1415. Sarah Maria, 31 Oct., 1852, m. F. W. Earl, 17 June, 1869.

Maria M. Dunham, **755**, dau. of Harry P.,
Born in Vermont, 8 Apl., 1826, m. *Alexander Sturges*, 22 Feb., 1845, ship carpenter; reside in Mt. Clemens, Mich.

CHILDREN—*Sturges*.

1416. James Edwin, 10 Jan., 1847.
 1417. Matilda, 28 Nov., 1848, m. Jefferson Ober, 1870.
 1418. Charles, 1 Dec., 1852.
 1419. Clarence Walter, 23 Aug., 1867.

Mendon Dunham, **756**, son of Harry P.,

Born in Lamoille Co., Vt., 17 Aug., 1829, m. Amanda E. West of Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., Mich., 22 Dec., 1858; settled in Mt. Clemens, a farmer, where all his ten children were born. They now reside in Clifton township, near Mt. Clemens.

CHILDREN.

1420. Nellie Jane, 29 Dec., 1859.
 1421. Frank Mendon, 14 Mch., 1861.
 1422. William West, 15 July, 1862.
 1423. Luella, 2 Dec., 1864.
 1424. Chauncey Spencer, 22 Apl., 1866.
 1425. Annie E., 29 Mch., 1869.
 1426. Harry Edwin, 3 May, 1872, died 16 June following.
 1427. Jessie Edith, 20 July, 1874.
 1428. Sarah Mabel, 4 Apl., 1876.
 1429. Mary Alice, 19 July, 1877.

Edward H. Olmstead, **758**, son of Nathaniel H.,

Born in Savannah, Ga., 17 Jan., 1819, m. — Andrews, who died 4 Sept., 1870. He is supposed by the family to be living in Savannah, and to have had five children—four sons living, and a daughter, who died; but all my efforts to hear from him have failed. The civil war, so generally disastrous to the South, was especially so to him and his business, and nothing very definite seems to have been known or heard of him since. Having personally, from early memories, a warm kindred regard for this Olmstead family, I regret my utter failure to obtain further information.

CHILDREN.

1430. Nathaniel Harris, ab. 1857.
 1431. Thomas Andrew, " 1860.

1432. Sheldon Addington, ab. 1862.
 1433. John ———, " 1864.
 1434. Maria Dean, " 1867, died ab. 1876.

George Owen Olmstead, **777**, son of Nathaniel H.,
 Born in Savannah, Ga., 30 Dec., 1828, m. Ellen E. Balch of
 Providence, R. I., 12 Apl., 1854, dau. of John R. and Elizabeth
 (Lawton). They reside in Providence, R. I. He is a dry goods
 merchant.

CHILDREN—*Olmstead.*

1435. Nathaniel Balch, 12 Feb., 1855, d. in Prov., 29 Sept., 1857.
 1436. Ellen Louisa, 27 Mch., 1866.

Ruth A. Olmstead, **762**, dau. of Nathaniel H.,
 Born in Savannah, Ga., 7 Mch., 1831, m. *James S. Wheeler* of
 Stonington, Conn., 18 Jan., 1854. He now lives in Chicago.
 She died in Providence, R. I., 30 Jan., 1859.

CHILDREN—*Wheeler.*

1437. Jas. Sheffield, 8 Nov., 1854, in Providence; now in Chicago.
 1438. Louisa Olmstead, 27 Dec., 1856, in Cheshire, Mass.; "
 1439. Lizzie Lawton, 16 Jan., 1858, d. in Philadel., 7 July, 1859.

William Bennet Scranton, **765**, son of Loyal,
 Born in Savannah, Ga., 6 Jan., 1826, m. Caroline Knapp of N. Y.
 city, June, 1852; was in wholesale grocery business with his father
 in Savannah, and afterwards became a broker in N. Y. city. He
 died in Harlem, 11 April, 1875, and his wife died about the same
 time.

CHILDREN.

1440. Elizabeth Loyal, 17 Nov., 1854, m. Robert Wickart, 1 Sept.,
 1441. Henry T., 6 Dec., 1856. [1876.
 1442. Cuthbert, — Sept., 1861.
 1443. Florence S., 17 Dec., 1868.

Henry Harris Scranton, **766**, son of Loyal,
 Born in Savannah, Ga., 17 Mch., 1827, m. Catharine McWilliams
 of Savannah, 2 Dec., 1851; settled in Savannah, wholesale gro-

cer; lost his property in late civil war; became purser of an ocean steamer, and died in Savannah, 19 June, 1867. His wid. is now living in Texas; no account of any children.

Helen L. Seabury, **769**, dau. of John, jr.,
Born 16 Feb., 1830, m. 14 Apl., 1849, *William Richardson* of Waterbury, Vt., a lawyer; settled there, where he died 1 Oct., 1849, 5½ months after marriage, aged 28. His wid. remained in Waterbury many years, but now resides in Lowell, Mass. They had no children.

Edward T. Seabury, **770**, son of John, jr.,
Born 7 Jan., 1832, m. 21 Nov., 1858, Mary Ann Stevens, born 14 Aug., 1836, dau. of Sreno. They live in Waterbury, Vt. He is a miller.

CHILDREN.

1444. Frederick Richardson, 2 Jan., 1866, died 10 Jan., 1870.
1445. William Henry, 16 Mch., 1870.
1446. Mary Frances, 19 Sept., 1873.

Sylindia Seabury, **772**, dau. of John, jr.,
Born 20 Dec., 1836, m. 22 Aug., 1857, *Francis W. Joslyn*, of Waterbury, b. 11 Mch., 1830; settled in Fayston, Vt., but afterwards in Waterbury, and now live there; a farmer.

CHILDREN—*Joslyn*.

1447. Minnie Florence, 17 Apl., 1858, d. 26 Nov., 1859, at Fayston.
1448. Ella Frances, 25 Aug., 1859.
1449. Minnie Florence, 29 Mch., 1863.
1450. Eva Rosetta, 21 Dec., 1868.

John Q. Seabury, **773**, son of John, jr.,
Born 16 July, 1838, m. 20 June, 1875, Corintha A., b. 13 Sept., 1843, dau. of Jenison Joslyn of Waitsfield, Vt. They reside in Waterbury, Vt. He is a miller. They have no children.

Wealthy F. Seabury, **775**, dau. of John, jr.,
Born 9 June, 1843, m. 23 Mch., 1867, *Eugene E. Joslyn* of Waitsfield, Vt.; settled and he still lives there, farmer. She died 23 Feb., 1870, and he m. 2d wife, 26 Jan., 1875.

CHILDREN—*Joslyn.*

1451. Jesse E., 30 Aug., 1867.

1452. Bertram Lucian, 15 Sept., 1868.

Martha J. Seabury, **776**, dau. of John, jr.,
Born 25 May, 1845, m. 7 Oct., 1873, *Nathaniel P. Wheeler* of
Morristown, Vt. She died 20 Dec., 1874. He is living at Mon-
treal, Canada, a commercial traveler.

CHILD—*Wheeler.*

1453. Jessie Mary, 19 Nov., 1874.

John Seabury, **777**, son of Caleb,
Born 2 Nov., 1827, m. 21 Feb., 1850, *Isabella Grieves* of Edwards,
N. Y. They reside in the city and county of Nemaha, Nebraska;
farmer.

CHILDREN.

1454. Frederick Seabury, 25 Jan., 1853.

1455. Francis A., 30 Apl., 1856.

Caroline Delia Seabury, **779**, dau. of Caleb,
Born 15 Dec., 1831, m. *Freeman Parker* of Vermont, 7 Apl., 1853.
They live in Moretown, Washington Co., Vt.; farmer and mill-
owner; only one

CHILD.

1456. George F. Parker, about 1866.

Thomas Franklin Seabury, **780**, son of Caleb,
Born 23 Mch., 1834; served in the civil war; rose from private
to the rank of lieutenant; now resides in Nemaha city and county,
Nebraska, unmarried.

Caleb Mumford Seabury, **781**, son of Caleb,
Born 5 Feb., 1836; killed in battle of West Point, Va., 22 June,
1862, while in the act of rescuing a wounded comrade from the
battle-ground.

Don Euberto Seabury, **782**, son of. Caleb,
Born 15 Oct., 1839, m. Edna E. Bennett, who was born 7 Mch.,
1842, in Chataugay, Franklin Co., N. Y. They live in Chataugay;
he is a cabinet-maker and furniture-dealer, and also owns
and runs a butter factory.

CHILDREN.

1457. Carrie Albertie Seabury, 21 Mch., 1866.

1458. George Bennett Seabury, 22 May, 1869, d. 27 Aug., 1871.

Alden A. Seabury, **784**, son of Caleb,
Born 18 Apl., 1843, m. Annis A. Allen, 20 June, 1870. He
served in civil war in the army of the Potomac. They reside in
Providence, R. I.; have no children.

John Delano Seabury, **786**, son of Nathaniel H.,
Born 10 Dec., 1822, m. 7 Mch., 1867, Sarah M. Aber; settled and
now residing in Clifton, Clay Co., Kansas. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1459. Sarah Helen, 15 Sept., 1869, died 20 July, 1870.

1460. Anna May, 27 Mch., 1873, died 24 June, 1873.

Mary Ann Seabury, **787**, dau. of Nathaniel H.,
Born 21 Mch., 1824, m. 1 Oct., 1846, *Frederick W. Tewksbury*
of Stowe, Vt.; settled in Stowe, and he died there Aug., 1870.
She next m. George Benson, 16 Sept., 1871, and removed to
Clear Water, Minnesota, where they now live. She had by first
marriage two children, but none by the second.

CHILDREN—*Tewksbury*.

1461. Helen Annette, 11 June, 1847, m. H. Straw, 1 May, 1867.

1462. Arabella, 3 Dec., 1849, died 12 Feb., 1850.

Elizabeth Handy, **795**, dau. of Zacheus,
Born 13 May, 1822, m. 11 Sept., 1844, *Roswell Town*, at Stowe,
Vt.; settled in Morristown, Vt., where they still reside. He is a
stonemason. They had one

CHILD—*Town.*

1463. Jennie E., 7 Apl., 1857.

Sarah Jane Handy, **800**, dau. of Zacheus,
Born 7 Sept., 1835, m. 29 Oct., 1859, *Eliakim Bigelow*; settled
in Stowe, Vt., where he died 29 April, 1864, aged 29; he still
living there a farmer. His wife's mother Betsey, dau. of Col.
John Seabury, lives with him. They had three

CHILDREN—*Bigelow.*

1464. Mary Jane, 22 Mch., 1861.

1465. Addie Anna, 15 Aug., 1862.

1466. Donald E., 22 Nov., 1863, died 20 July, 1864.

Olive Cleopatra Handy, **802**, dau. of Zacheus,
Born 25 April, 1840, m. 13 Mch., 1860, *Augustus L. Mower*,
farmer; settled in Hyde Park, Vt., where she died 3 Jan., 1873,
aged 32, and where he yet resides. They had six

CHILDREN—*Mower.*

1467. Carrie B., 24 Nov., 1860.

1468. Lyman Earl, 17 Dec., 1861.

1469. Frederick, 16 Aug., 1863.

1470. Ellen, 11 June, 1865.

1471. Jennie, 7 Feb., 1867.

1472. Hattie E., 30 Sept., 1871.

Daniel Franklin Handy, **805**, son of Zacheus,
Born 23 Apl., 1846, m. 7 Apl., 1870, Mary Isabel Smith. He is
a Methodist clergyman in Maine. They had three

CHILDREN—*Handy.*

1473. Arthur Smith, 5 Aug., 1872, died 29 Oct., 1874.

1474. Frank Allen, 20 July, 1874.

1475. Frederick, 22 Mch., 1876.

Mary Ann Thompson, **806**, dau. of Alvinza,
Born 14 May, 1828, m. 11 Sept., 1850, *Gilbert P. Hills*, born in
Duxbury, Vt., Mch., 1822; settled in Rutland, Vt., wheelwright
and cabinet-maker. He died 23 Jan., 1864. They had three

CHILDREN—*Hills*.

1476. Albert L., 29 Aug., 1851, m. Rachel Rollins, 20 Jan., 1875.
 1477. Frank A., 5 Sept., 1854, d. 29 Mch., 1856, in Waterbury.
 1478. Frank A. again, 13 Oct., 1860, died 5 July, 1862, Rutland.

Harriet Emeline Scribner, **809**, dau. of Noah,
 Born 25 May, 1837, m. 20 Mch., 1856, *H. Freeman Boyes*, born
 6 Oct., 1831, of Johnson, Vt., a farmer, and they now reside
 there. They had ten children, nine of whom are living.

CHILDREN—*Boyes*.

1479. Charles N., 14 Apl., 1857, in Johnson, Vt.
 1480. Frank F., 7 Jan., 1859, in Stowe, Vt.
 1481. Mary Emeline, 2 July, 1860, " " "
 1482. Willie H., 8 July, 1862, " Johnson, Vt.
 1483. Viola M., 5 Aug., 1864, " " "
 1484. Alice M., 10 Oct., 1866, " " "
 1485. Prue A., 27 Oct., 1868, " " "
 1486. Walter M., 31 July, 1872, " " "
 1487. Joel F., 7 Feb., 1876, " " "
 1488. Another son, twin of Joel F., died an infant.

Medora Scribner, **810**, dau. of Noah,
 Born 24 Sept., 1839, m. 23 Sept., 1863, *Clayton S. Kinsley*, born
 in Fletcher, Vt., 25 Sept., 1840; settled in Cambridge, Vt.,
 where his eldest three children were born; then in Washington,
 D. C., where the youngest was born, and now in Burlington, Vt.,
 as editor and publisher of the *Burlington Clipper*.

CHILDREN—*Kinsley*.

1489. Clayton J., 20 Jan., 1866.
 1490. Hugh, 4 Dec., 1867, died 14th same month.
 1491. Earl S., 4 Nov., 1869.
 1492. Kate, 5 Nov., 1871.

John F. Scribner, **811**, son of Noah,
 Born 12 Sept., 1844, m. 17 Jan., 1870, Sarah F. Putnam of
 Johnson, Vt., born 17 Sept., 1848; settled and now residing
 there; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1493. Belle G., 30 Mch., 1871.

1494. Karl P., 7 May, 1875.

1495. Donald Harris, 30 Jan., 1877.

John G. W. Lothian, **816**, son of Daniel,
Born 11 Feb., 1849, m. 8 Sept., 1875, Nettie Busby, of Marion,
Iowa; settled in Marion, attorney-at-law and conveyancer in
company with his father (Daniel Lothian & Son). They have
only one

CHILD.

1496. Donald Busby, — April, 1877.

Solon R. Town, **818**, son of Jesse,
Born 20 Dec., 1846, m. 23 July, 1873, Harriet C. Somers, born
in Greensboro, Vt., 13 Jan., 1844. They reside in Enfield, Mass.
He is a practising physician.

CHILDREN.

1497. Jessie M., 5 July, 1874, in Hanover, N. H.

1498. Mary A., 9 Apl., 1876, in Brookfield, Vt.

Nathaniel S. Morgan, **819**, son of Nathaniel H.,
Born 15 Feb., 1833, m. Emma E. Kellogg, 25 July, 1858; settled
in Hartford; a sailor from the age of 16; in U. S. Navy during
civil war; executive officer, and afterwards commander of U. S.
ship Relief; executive officer of U. S. steamship Tacony, at the
bombardment and capture of Plymouth, N. C., 31 Oct., 1861,
and also at the celebrated bombardment and capture of Fort
Fisher, Dec. 24 and 25, 1864, and Jan. 13, 14, and 15, 1865, and
afterwards commander of the U. S. steamship Ascutney.

CHILDREN.

1499. Wm. Harris, 1 May, 1859; book-keeper in Conn. River B'k.

1500. Nathaniel Kellogg, 1 Feb., 1861; clerk in drug business.

1501. Chauncey Howard, 5 June, 1862, died 2 Mch., 1864.

William E. Morgan, **822**, son of Griswold E.,
Born 23 Oct., 1835, m. Charlotte Hutchinson, 1 Jan., 1866; settled in Hartford; general freight agent N. Y., N. H. & Hartford railroad.

CHILDREN.

1502. Edwin Hutchinson, 19 Nov., 1871.
1503. George Austin, 22 Nov., 1873.
1504. William Edmund, 2 Oct., 1876.

Sarah E. Morgan, **823**, dau. of Griswold E.,
Born 26 April, 1838, m. *Joseph Holmes*, 19 June, 1860; settled in Lebanon. She had two children, and died 16 July, 1866, and her husband next m. her sister Fanny Maria (777), 16 Apl., 1867.

CHILDREN—*Holmes*.

1505. Georgianna M., 22 Aug., 1862, died 8 Mch., 1863.
1506. Howard Morgan, 15 Mch., 1864.
1507. Dudley Thetford, 7 Jan., 1868.
1508. Grace Hungerford, 25 Feb., 1870.
1509. Alice Evelylin, 17 Feb., 1872.
1510. Royal Griswold, 13 Jan., 1874.
1511. Bessie Eliza, 1 Oct., 1875.
1512. Frederick Morgan, 21 June, 1877.

Harriet K. Morgan, **824**, dau. of Griswold E.,
Born 28 July, 1840, m. *Capt. Sheldon J. Grant*, 16 April, 1867; settled in So. Windsor, Conn.; farmer.

CHILDREN—*Grant*.

1513. Ralph Morgan, 11 May, 1868.
1514. Clarence Sheldon, 18 Dec., 1869, died 11 July, 1877.
1515. Mary Harriet, 2 Jan., 1872, died 1 Nov., 1872.
1516. Minnie Eliza, 22 Nov., 1874.
1517. Carrie Louisa, 11 Jan., 1877.

Griswold H. Morgan, **828**, son of Griswold E.,
Born 20 Mch., 1850, m. Jennie E. Kenyon, 2 Sept., 1873; reside in Lebanon, Conn.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1518. Maud Lenore, 27 Mch., 1875.

1519. Earl Griswold, 18 Aug., 1877.

Mary E. Morgan, **829**, dau. of Griswold E.,
Born 22 May, 1852, m. *Norman Dwight Foster*, 25 Dec., 1873;
reside in East Hartford; farmer.

CHILDREN—*Foster*.

1520. Walter Norman, 23 Sept., 1874.

1521. William Morgan, twin of above.

1522. May Naomie, 25 Jan., 1876.

Caroline M. Lathrop, **832**, dau. of Seth E.,
Born in Salem, Conn., 30 July, 1846, m. *David N. Jones*, son of
William T. of Hebron, Conn., 30 Apl., 1862; settled and now
living there. He is a farmer and manufacturer.

CHILD—*Jones*.

1523. Mabel Caroline, 3 Mch., 1876.

Aaron Henry Niles, **847**, son of Aaron T.,
Born in E. Haddam, Conn., 19 Nov., 1827, m. Sophia Jane
Rogers of Montville, Conn., in 1852; settled in Montville, a mil-
ler; died 21 Oct., 1863, and his widow died 1866.

CHILDREN.

1524. John Markham, 15 Dec., 1853; salesman, N. Y. city.

1525. Ella Jane, Oct., 1855, m. Henry Albright of Chatham, Ct.;
now residing in Cedar Vale, Kansas.

1526. Anna Laura, Jan., 1859; now in Kansas with her sister.

Hosford Buell Niles, **848**, son of Aaron T.,
Born in E. Haddam, 21 Oct., 1835, m. Mary Eliza Gorton of East
Lyme, Conn., 28 Mch., 1865. They live in N. Y. city. He is a
salesman in a silk warehouse, 469 Broadway.

CHILDREN.

1527. Harriet Ensign, 5 June, 1866.

1528. William Henry, 21 Nov., 1869, died 21 Feb., 1872.

Pernella L. Swan, **851**, dau. of James E.,
Born in E. Haddam, 8 Feb., 1837, m. David B. Emmons, 25 Mch.,
1857, farmer; settled in E. Haddam, where she died 9 Dec., 1865;
no children.

Harriet M. Swan, **852**, dau. of James E.,
Born in East Haddam, 19 May, 1838, m. *Joseph Henry Arnold*,
25 Sept., 1854, a farmer; settled in E. Haddam, and now reside there.

CHILDREN—*Arnold*.

1529. Dwight Ely, 29 Jan., 1858.

1530. Frederick Swan, 15 May, 1864.

James Harris Swan, **853**, son of James E.,
Born in E. Haddam, 11 June, 1843, m. Julia M. Doane, 7 Oct.,
1868; removed to Colorado, where they now reside. He is a
farmer.

CHILDREN.

1531. Herbert Ely, 4 Sept., 1869.

1532. Walter, about 1871.

1533. A daughter, " 1873.

Catharine O. Swan, **854**, dau. of James E.,
Born in E. Haddam, 11 July, 1849, m. *Sherwood A. Cone*,
10 Oct., 1869; farmer; reside in E. Haddam.

CHILDREN—*Cone*.

1534. A child, died in infancy.

1535. Albert, Apl., 1874, died July, 1876.

1536. Caroline Bell, June, 1877.

Caroline E. Swan, **855**, dau. of James E.,
Born in E. Haddam, 28 June, 1851, m. *Francis W. Swan*, 18 Dec.,
1870; farmer. He resides in E. Haddam. She died 8 May, 1876.

CHILD—*Swan*.

1537. Nellie Frances, 21 Mch., 1872.

Anna E. O. Martin, **868**, dau. of Ephraim,
Born in E. Haddam, 13 Oct., 1851, m. *Charles A. Clark* of E.
Haddam, 20 Nov., 1870; settled in E. Haddam, farmer.

CHILD—*Clark*.

1538. Grace Elizabeth, 18 Aug., 1876.

Virginia Barry, **881**, dau. of William,
Born 29 Dec., 1837, m. 27 Oct., 1861, *William Samuel Whitmore*.
They reside in Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio. He is a merchant,
and dealer in wood and grain. They have but one

CHILD.

1539. Charles William Whitmore, 15 Oct., 1862.

Josephine Barry, **882**, dau. of William,
Born 2 Sept., 1839, m. Oct., 1861, *George H. Van Blarcum* of
Perrysburg, merchant; served three years in civil war as captain
and brigadier-quartermaster; was wounded, and died Mch., 1865.
His widow resides in Virginia City, Nevada. They had but one

CHILD.

1540. George William Van Blarcum, b. in Nevada, 31 Aug., 1862.

William A. Barry, **883**, son of William,
Born 8 Jan., 1841, never married. He served three years in the
civil war; afterwards went to Montana territory, and was way-
laid and shot by an ambushed Pigeon Indian, 18 Jan., 1873,
aged 33.

John L. Smith, **887**, son of Anson K.,
Born 18 Nov., 1844, m. Mattie A. Vaughn, 2 Apl., 1870; reside
at Graham Lakes, Nobles Co., Minnesota.

CHILDREN.

1541. Ida May, . 30 May, 1871.

1542. Ernest Anson, 5 Feb., 1873.

1543. Lilla, 5 Aug., 1875.

Henry L. Smith, **897**, son of Hezekiah K.,
Born 12 Feb., 1841, m. 18 Aug., 1862, Laura Jerome; settled in
New Orleans, editor.

CHILD.

1544. Evelyn Aileen, 15 Aug., 1870, in Memphis, Tenn.

Ezra Howard Smith, **899**, son of Hezekiah K.,
Born 23 June, 1845, m. Hattie E. Jennison, 25 June, 1864, who
died 7 Apl., 1866, and he next m. Louisa M. Wood, 12 Mch., 1868.
They live in Bellevue, Huron Co., O. He is in the furniture trade.

CHILDREN.

1545. Henry Lafayette, 7 Apl., 1866.

1546. Julia Ann, 3 Jan., 1869.

1547. Walter Joseph, 5 Oct., 1870.

Rosmond Smith, **900**, dau. of Nathaniel H.,
Born 27 Aug., 1846, m. *James Frank Powers*, 20 Feb., 1867.
She died 20 Mch., 1872. He lives in Weston, Wood Co., Ohio,
farmer.

CHILDREN—*Powers*.

1548. Marion, — — —, — — —, }
1549. Frederick, — — —, — — —, } all died young.
1550. Another, — — —, — — —, }

Kate E. Smith, **902**, dau. of Nathaniel H.,
Born 12 Aug., 1850, m. 4 Mch., 1869, *John Ayers*. She died
15 Oct., 1874. He lives in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Cal.,
farmer.

CHILDREN—*Ayers*.

1551. Frederick Samuel, 6 Mch., 1873.

1552. Frank, — — —, — — —, died — — —

Marian B. Smith, **903**, dau. of Nathaniel H.,
Born 22 Aug., 1852, m. *Jotham B. Pixley*, 7 June, 1878. They
live in North La Crosse, Wis. He is R. R. conductor.

CHILD—*Pixley*.

1553. Nellie Rosmond, 6 Sept., 1874.

Jonathan H. Lewis, **918**, son of Richard S.,
Born 8 Oct., 1839, m. Julia G. Buckminster of Rockville, Conn.,
31 Oct., 1858, who was born in Rockville, 31 Oct., 1841. They
settled and now reside in Rockville. He is a stonemason and
builder.

CHILDREN.

1554. William Woodin, 2 Apl., 1861.
1555. Llewellyn Harris, 5 Aug., 1863.
1556. Minnie Julia, 4 Oct., 1866.
1557. Ida Roselle, 23 Aug., 1872.
1558. Jonathan Richard, 26 Mch., 1875.
1559. Louise, 27 Dec., 1877.

Le Roy S. Lewis, **919**, son of Richard S.,
Born in Salem, 27 June, 1851, m. Helen A. Talcott, 5 June, 1864,
who was born in Windsor, Conn., 21 May, 1844. They settled in
Rockville, Conn., where they still reside. He is a stonemason,
builder, and farmer. P. S.—His wife died 16 Apl., 1878, aged 38,
while this work is in press.

CHILDREN.

1560. Robert Harris, 24 Apl., 1865.
1561. Lydia Rathbone, 25 Mch., 1869.
1562. Mabel Talcott, 22 Oct., 1870.
1563. Alice Louisa, 16 Apl., 1872.

Mary Elizabeth Harris, **1064**, dau. of Albert,
Born 15 Feb., 1843, m. 6 Sept., 1864, *Henry S. Steele* of Middle-
town, Conn.; settled and now reside there. He is in the livery
business.

CHILDREN—*Steele*.

1564. Frank Robert, 13 Jan., 1866.

1565. Mary Emily, 5 Nov., 1867.

1566. Edward Sanford, 8 Jan., 1877.

Ellen Louis Harris, **1065**, dau. of Albert,
Born 17 Feb., 1845, m. 2 Sept., 1872, *William E. Nott* of Middletown; settled and he now resides there, in the express business. She died 10 Jan., 1878.

CHILD—*Nott*.

1567. Gertrude Louisa, 20 Apl., 1876.

Frank Albert Harris, **1066**, son of Albert,
Born 16 Apl., 1847, m. 8 Oct., 1872, *Julia P. Smith* of Niantic; settled and he now resides in N. London, Conn. He is in the livery business. His wife died 21 Apl., 1874.

CHILD.

1568. Frank Arthur, 6 Dec., 1873.

Henry Douglass Harris, **1068**, son of Albert,
Born 30 Oct., 1849, m. 16 Jan., 1872, *Minnie L. Hudson* of Middletown; settled and now reside there. He is a carpenter and joiner.

CHILD.

1569. Albert Stewart, 8 June, 1874.

Adeline Derthick, **1070**, dau. of Otis B.,
Born 16 Oct., 1828, m. *William P. Thompson*, 16 Apl., 1855; live in Dana, Ind.

CHILDREN—*Thompson*.

1570. Lillian, 23 Apl., 1858.

1571. Lettace, 24 July, 1859, died 22 Feb., 1861.

1572. Alice, 28 Aug., 1861.

1573. Nora, 9 Nov., 1866, died 22 July, 1867.

Mary H. Derthick, **1071**, dau. of Otis B.,
Born 12 July, 1830, m. *George W. Temple*, 2 Feb., 1854; live in
Dana, Ind.

CHILDREN—*Temple*.

- 1574. Reuben Ransom, 26 Oct., 1854, died 22 Sept., 1856.
- 1575. Elva, 15 Feb., 1856.
- 1576. Carlin Hamlin, 10 Aug., 1858.
- 1577. Nelson Henry, 21 Apl., 1860.
- 1578. Addie, 21 Jan., 1862.
- 1579. Frank, 1 Aug., 1863, died 1 Sept., 1864.
- 1580. Martha, 16 Oct., 1864.
- 1581. Anna Myrtle, 26 Dec., 1871.

Nelson H. Derthick, **1071**, son of Otis B.,
Born 12 Jan., 1833, m. Susan E. Sumpter, about 1862; was sev-
eral years in California, but now resides in Oregon, farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1582. Austin A., 17 Oct., 1863.
- 1583. Otis B., 7 Oct., 1865.
- 1584. Nelson Henry, jr., 12 July, 1867.
- 1585. William Jasper, 3 Mch., 1871.

Mary Jane Munger, **1075**, dau. of Erastus,
Born 1842, m. *Orlando Martin*, Nov., 1875, at Paw Paw, Lee Co.,
Ill.

CHILD—*Martin*.

- 1586. Rachel, Oct. 30, 1876.

Junia Morse, **1078**, son of Junia,
Born 12 Dec., 1828, m. Thankful Smith, Sept., 1853, at Hamil-
ton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1587. Viola, Aug., 1854.
- 1588. Mahlon, Aug., 1855.
- 1589. Merton, 2 Dec., 1861, died 29 Aug., 1863.
- 1590. Myron, 1 Apl., 1864.
- 1591. Earl, Feb., 1870.

Elizabeth P. Morse, **1079**, dau. of Junia,
Born 14 July, 1830, m. *Benjamin Macomber*, 1850, at Hamilton,
N. Y. He died 1860, and she next m. James H. Munger, in 1866.

CHILDREN—*Macomber*.

1592. Cordelia, ———, 1851, died ———, 1867.
1593. Estill, ———, 1853.
1594. Frances, ———, 1856.

Charlotte J. Jaques, **1084**, dau. of Isaac,
Born 6 Mch., 1832, m. *William Petrie*, 15 June, 1849; settled
in Columbia, Herk. Co., N. Y. He died 22 Dec., 1856.

CHILD—*Petrie*.

1600. Francis Newell, 22 April, 1854.

Mary L. Jaques, **1085**, dau. of Isaac,
Born 24 Feb., 1835, m. *John Schooley*, 3 Mch., 1858; settled in
Warren, Herk. Co., N. Y. He died Jan., 1874, and she m. next
James Bullard, 10 Mch., 1875, and had one child.

CHILDREN—*Schooley*.

1601. George Henry, 23 Jan., 1859.
1602. Herbert Edgecomb, 30 June, 1863.
1603. Clara Edith, 22 Aug., 1865.
1604. Townsend Peter *Bullard*, 27 Aug., 1876.

Catharine A. House, **1087**, dau. of Jacob N.,
Born 6 June, 1849, m. *Melvin A. Shaul*, 26 Oct., 1873; settled
in Richfield Spa, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN—*Shaul*.

1605. Earl, 2 June, 1874.
1606. Lelah, 8 Oct., 1877.

Elizabeth H. House, **1088**, dau. of Jacob N.,
Born 27 Aug., 1851, m. *Alvin Shaul*, 26 Oct., 1873; settled in
Warren, Herk. Co., N. Y.

CHILD—*Shaul*.

1607. Ralph F., 2 May, 1875.

William H. Derthick, **1097**, son of Nelson H.,
Born 24 Jan., 1843, m. his cousin Mary Charlotte Reed (No. 1092),
25 Dec., 1865. She died 19 Aug., 1876, and he next m. Adele
Woodward, 30 May, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1608. Henrietta, 15 Sept., 1866.
1609. Harris Dudley, 24 Oct., 1868, died 2 Aug., 1871.
1610. Rachel, 20 Dec., 1870.
1611. Paul, 10 Oct., 1874.

Dudley Derthick, **1099**, son of Nelson H.,
Born 30 Nov., 1847, m. Mattie Lisk, 2 Aug., 1872.

CHILDREN.

1612. Grace Dudley, 10 May, 1874.
1613. Walter, 28 Nov., 1875.

Anna Jane Derthick, **1100**, dau. of Nelson H.,
Born Dec., 1851, m. *George Richardson*, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Richardson*.

1614. John, — — —, 1870, died 20 Mch., 1874.
1615. Mary, — — —, 1873.
1616. George, jr., — — —, 1876.

Laura E. Derthick, **1102**, dau. of Nathaniel H.,
Born 9 Apl., 1843, m. *Francis Longhead*, 11 Jan., 1866; reside
in Kiddville, Sullivan Co., Mo.; farmer.

CHILDREN—*Longhead*.

1617. Irvin Alfred, 25 Oct., 1866.
1618. Anderson, 7 Apl., 1869.
1619. Helen, 16 Jan., 1873.
1620. Eliza Ella, 31 July, 1875.
1621. Virgil Owen, 27 Nov., 1877.

Cynthelia Derthick, **1105**, dau. of Nathaniel H.,
Born 2 Dec., 1848, m. *Lester Beadle*, 10 Oct., 1876; reside in
Milan, Sullivan Co., Mo.; farmer.

CHILD—*Beadle*.

1622. Eliza Eudith, 14 Aug., 1877.

Anna L. Fuller, **1120**, dau. of Seth H.,
Born 5 Aug., 1845, m. *Charles T. Dennig*, 16 Apl., 1867.

CHILD—*Dennig*.

1623. Charles H., 6 June, 1873, at Whitestown, N. Y.

Eliza M. Fuller, **1121**, dau. of Seth H.,
Born 16 Jan., 1848, m. *C. Eugene Reynolds*, 20 Aug., 1868.

CHILDREN—*Reynolds*.

1624. Laura A., 21 Oct., 1869, at Washington Mills, N. Y.

1625. Neva, 4 Jan., 1871, " "

1626. William H., 20 June, 1874, at Ilion, Herk. Co., N. Y.

Charles H. Fuller, **1122**, son of Seth H.,
Born 7 Mch., 1849, m. *Mary A. McDonald*, 22 Jan., 1873.

CHILDREN.

1627. Charles O., 20 Sept., 1874, at Washington Mills, N. Y.

1628. Lee, 4 Nov., 1876, " "

Herbert B. Fuller, **1123**, son of Seth H.,
Born 20 July, 1852, m. *Mary A. Volk*, Dec., 1873.

CHILDREN.

1629. Seth H., 27 Sept., 1874, at Utica, N. Y.

1630. Neva M., 31 Jan., 1877, " "

Lucien Derthick, **1126**, son of Ira,
Born 24 May, 1839, m. *Frances Ann Scott*, 23 May, 1862; reside
in Kingston, Delaware Co., O.; farmer.

CHILD.

1631. Dora L., 7 July, 1863.

Clinton Derthick, **1127**, son of Ira,
Born 6 Aug., 1841, m. Emily Eugene Dyer, 27 Nov., 1866; res.
Johnstown, Licking Co., Ohio; merchant.

CHILDREN.

1632. Guy Joy, 28 Oct., 1872.

1633. Aubrey V., 6 Dec., 1874.

John Derthick, **1128**, son of Ira,
Born 30 May, 1844, m. Lydia A. Utley, 5 Aug., 1866; res. Galena,
Delaware Co., Ohio; merchant.

CHILDREN.

1634. Ira, 30 Nov., 1870.

1635. Cora, 29 Jan., 1873.

1636. Frank, 16 Nov., 1874.

Helen Derthick, **1129**, dau. of Ira,
Born 8 Mch., 1847, m. *Wayman Perfect*, 3 Sept., 1865; res.
Eden Village, Delaware Co., Ohio; merchant.

CHILDREN—*Perfect*.

1637. May, 15 July, 1867.

1638. Oro, 14 July, 1870.

1639. Vinnie, 30 June, 1875.

Czarina Derthick, **1130**, dau. of Ira,
Born 7 July, 1849, m. *John Henry Gantt*, 7 Jan., 1869; res.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio; real estate and loan agent.

CHILDREN—*Gantt*.

1640. Vinnie, 31 Oct., 1869.

1641. Edith Czarina, 9 July, 1871.

1642. Bessie, 17 Dec., 1873.

1643. Agnes A., 13 Jan., 1878.

John Samuel Harris, **1161**, son of Samuel,

Born in Seville, Ohio, 17 Aug., 1826, m. Melissa Jane Clayton of La Crosse, Wis., 25 Dec., 1851; settled in La Crosse five years, then removed, about 1856, to La Crescent, Minn., where they now reside. He served as a soldier in Mexican war, is now a professional gardener and florist, and proprietor of the "Sunny Side Gardens," La Crescent. His wife was born at Saratoga, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1830.

CHILDREN.

- 1644. Emma Jane, 20 Mch., 1853, m. E. B. Webster, 3 June, 1873.
- 1645. Frank Erving, 25 Nov., 1854, unm.; a gardener, at La Cres.
- 1646. Eugene Elias, 19 Dec., 1856, unm.; school teaching.
- 1647. Ida May, 5 Nov., 1858.

Elias Harris, **1165**, son of Samuel,

Born in Seville, O., 17 Feb., 1833, m. 12 May, 1853, Harriet E. Bell, born in Millbrook, O., 3 Apl., 1833. He was a merchant, settled in Seville, and was found dead in Fort Wayne, Ind., 24 Oct., 1871, aged 39. His widow resides in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1648. William Rowland, 30 Oct., 1854, unm.; merch't in Cleveland.
- 1649. Mary Arabell, 24 Nov., 1857, m. J. W. Shiffer, 8 Feb., 1877.
He is a printer in Cleveland, O.
- 1650. Franklin Hatch, 9 June, 1860; lives in Wooster, Ohio.

B. Franklin Harris, **1169**, son of Samuel,

Born in Seville, O., 19 Jan., 1840, m. Louisa Hughes, in Seville, 19 Dec., 1865. They live in Akron, Summit Co., O. He is a carriage painter. She was born in Dalton, O., 20 Dec., 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 1651. Albert Sidney, 22 Nov., 1866, in Wooster, O.
- 1652. Charles Grant, 28 Sept., 1868, in Akron, O.
- 1653. Benjamin Franklin, 26 Nov., 1871, " d. 6 May, '75.
- 1654. Mabel, 11 July, 1875, "

Nancy E. Harris, **1170**, dau. of Samuel,
Born 4 Mch., 1841, m. in Seville, O., 28 July, 1859, *Elisha Denslow* of Windsor, Conn., by whom she had all of her five children. He died 12 Sept., 1870, and she next m. *Sumner S. Clark*, at Springfield, Mass., 28 Sept., 1873, where they now reside.

CHILDREN—*Denslow*.

1655. Frank, 28 July, 1860, in Seville, O.
1656. Eddie, 11 Feb., 1862, d. 14 May, 1862, Windsor, Ct.
1657. Albert E., 26 Apl., 1863, in Windsor.
1658. Willie S., 1 Apl., 1865, "
1659. Elihu G., 28 Sept., 1870, " d. 28 Jan., 1871.

Mary E. Dowd, **1174**, dau. of Col. David D.,
Born in Seville, O., 17 Jan., 1832, m. *Levi A. Parker* of N. Berlin, N. Y., 23 July, 1859; reside in Cleveland, O., keeping "Parker's Hotel," 61 Loraine st.

CHILDREN—*Parker*.

1660. Dudley Dowd, 19 April, 1861, d. 30 May, 1864, in Elmore.
1661. Levi Albert, 13 Dec., 1862, d. 24 Aug., 1863, in Elmore.
1662. Hattie May, 1 May, 1868, d. 20 May, 1875, in Cleveland.

Tamson Amelia Dowd, **1175**, dau. of Col. David D.,
Born in Seville, O., 16 June, 1833, m. *Emory M. Strong*, 12 Nov., 1856; reside in Cleveland, boot and shoe dealer, 325 Pearl st.

CHILDREN—*Strong*.

1663. Edwin Clark, 4 Nov., 1858, in Seville.
1664. Mertie Harriet, 21 Nov., 1863, in Seville, d. there 15 May,
1665. David Dudley, 26 Oct., 1865, in Seville. [1865.]

Harriet N. Dowd, **1176**, dau. of Col. David D.,
Born in Seville, O., 11 Nov., 1834, m. *George W. Hascall*, 12 Nov., 1856. She died in Seville, 4 May, 1860; had one child only. He now lives in Remington, Indiana.

CHILD—*Hascall*.

1666. Harriet Ella, 11 Mch., 1860, in Seville, d. there 11 July, 1860.

Manfred M. Dowd, **1177**, son of Col. David D.,
Born in Seville, O., 19 Apl., 1836, m. Mary Jane Cook of West-
field, O., 22 Feb., 1859; reside in Seville; farmer; one child
only—a son.

CHILD.

1667. Adelbert, 29 June, 1862, in Seville.

Anna L. Harris, **1181**, dau. of Elijah W.,
Born in Chester, Conn., 5 Oct., 1829, m. *Bartlett Benton*, in
Seville, O. She died in Seville, 5 Aug., 1853, and he was killed
by "Bushwhackers" in Missouri in 1863.

CHILD.

1668. Hermon Harris Benton; supp. to be living in Missouri City.

Julius A. Harris, **1182**, son of Elijah W.,
Born in Seville, O., 12 Oct., 1831, m. Sarah Lucinda Benton, in
Seville, 16 Oct., 1855; settled and now living in Seville, shoe-
maker. She was born 27 Feb., 1836, and died 17 July, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1669. Angeline Eliza, 23 July, 1856, m. Jerome Coulter, 10 Dec.,

1670. Caroline Louisa, 25 Oct., 1858. [1872, d. 10 Aug., 1873.

1671. Helen May, 4 May, 1861.

1672. Delvin Berdett, 14 Aug., 1866.

Herman H. Harris, **1184**, son of Elijah W.,
Born in Seville, O., 4 Apl., 1836, m. Louisa Josephene Sickner,
in Seville, 17 Aug., 1857. They reside in New London, Huron
Co., Ohio. He is an engineer.

CHILDREN.

1673. Harlan Cecil, 24 July, 1859.

1674. Frances Mariah, 30 Apl., 1861.

Allen W. Harris, **1185**, son of Elijah W.,
Born in Seville, O., 5 June, 1838, m. Deborah Porter, in Seville,
9 Apl., 1868. They reside in Catawba Island, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

He is a vinyardist and grape-grower. His wife was born in England, 1 Dec., 1845.

CHILD.

1675. Minnie Mariah, in Westfield, O., 9 Jan., 1871.

Ann E. Harris, **1194**, dau. of Ephraim,
Born in Windsor, Conn., 5 June, 1832, m. Capt. *Daniel Porter*,
son of William of Windsor, 15 Nov., 1850; settled in Windsor,
farmer. He died 23 June, 1877. She lives in Windsor.

CHILDREN—*Porter*.

1676. Charles H., 23 Jan., 1852.

1677. Annie E., 23 Nov., 1854.

Ephraim W. Harris, **1195**, son of Ephraim,
Born in Windsor, Conn., 11 July, 1834, m. Cordelia H. Boyington
of Southwick, Mass., 23 Nov., 1858. They reside in Windsor.
He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1678. William Harris, 8 May, 1860, died 12 Mch., 1861.

1679. Charles Boyington, 9 June, 1863.

1680. Nellié May, — Oct., 1867.

1681. Nelson Ephraim, 14 Sept., 1869.

Susan D. Harris, **1196**, dau. of Ephraim,
Born in Windsor, 14 Dec., 1837, m. *Lewis Denison Boyington*,
24 June, 1857, born 29 Aug., 1830. They reside in Springfield,
Mass.

CHILDREN—*Boyington*.

1682. Harry Lincoln, 24 Mch., 1859, died 14 May, 1863.

1683. Ida Adelia, 22 Nov., 1861.

1684. Hubert Samuel, 12 Mch., 1863, died 15 Aug., 1863.

• Henry H. Harris, **1197**, son of Ephraim,
Born in Windsor, Conn., 8 Sept., 1842, m. Mary A. Horton,
6 Oct., 1868, born in East Haven, 3 Dec., 1850. They live in
New London, Conn. He is a car-inspector.

CHILDREN.

1685. Gertrude E., 29 Sept., 1871, in N. Haven.

1686. Frederick H., 11 June, 1875, in N. London.

Sarah W. Harris, **1202**, dau. of Henry H.,
Born 8 Apl., 1838, m. *James H. Pelton*, 1 Jan., 1862; reside in
Deep River, Conn.

CHILDREN—*Pelton*.

1687. Carrie L., 21 Sept., 1862.

1688. Eugenia H., 5 Aug., 1865.

1689. Frank L., 11 June, 1868; all born at Deep River.

Erwin W. Harris, **1213**, son of Albert D.,
Born 8 Mch., 1846, m. Mary Rebecca Emerson; reside in Nevada.

CHILD.

1690. Carrie Ethel, — Mch., 1864.

Hetta E. Harris, **1228**, dau. of Marvin B.,
Born 18 Oct., 1845, m. *Louis Danenhower*, 8 Sept., 1861, black-
smith and carriage-maker; reside at Monticello, Pratt Co., Ill.

CHILDREN—*Danenhower*.

1691. Harris Lee, 3 Dec., 1863.

1692. Louis Adelbert, 28 Mch., 1866.

GENERATION VIII.

"New hatched chickens; with the shells still sticking to their heads."

John Randolph of Roanoke.

"But every lusty, grave, and sapient frog,
Was erst, I trow, a wriggling polliwog."

Ancient Classics.

Henrietta B. Thompson, **1250**, dau. of Hezekiah,
Born 27 Apl., 1827, m. *Thomas Eagles*, 20 Oct., 1846; painter.

CHILDREN—*Eagles*.

- 1700. Thomas Frederick, 28 Apl., 1848.
- 1701. William Vreland, 17 Sept., 1850, died 19 Aug., 1869.
- 1702. Mary Elizabeth, 28 Feb., 1855.
- 1703. Harry H. T., 30 Apl., 1859.
- 1704. Arthur Nesbitt, 17 Sept., 1861.
- 1705. Ernest E., 8 June, 1864.
- 1706. Etta Lillian, 23 Nov., 1873.

Thomas Frederick, the first of these children, was presented, after his birth, with a gold pencil, by his gr. gr. grandmother Mary, widow of his gr. gr. grandfather Squires Harris, No. 92.

Eleanor L. Thompson, **1251**, dau. of Hezekiah,
Born 17 Sept., 1833, m. *Amzy Crane*, 17 Oct., 1853; carpenter.

CHILDREN—*Crane*.

- 1707. Ella Frances, 30 July, 1854.
- 1708. Henrietta E., 28 Mch., 1856.
- 1709. William T., 1 Oct., 1858.
- 1710. Charles A., 1 May, 1861.
- 1711. Frederick T., 1 Dec., 1865.

Hezekiah Thompson, **1252**, son of Hezekiah,
Born 12 Oct., 1839, m. Anna E. Eagles, 23 Nov., 1863; merchant.

CHILDREN.

1712. Arthur E., 4 Feb., 1865.

1713. Frederick E., 14 Aug., 1870, died 27 Dec., 1875.

Mary J. Sherman, **1256**, dau. of Miranda,
Born 25 Sept., 1842, m. *Peter P. De Bow*, 22 Apl., 1863.

CHILDREN—*De Bow*.

1714. Franklin Sherman, 11 Aug., 1864.

1715. Ida May, 1 June, 1869.

Esmeralda A. Waldron, **1259**, dau. of Henry P.,
Born 15 Nov., 1849, m. *William H. Alexander*, 8 July, 1868.

CHILDREN—*Alexander*.

1716. Clarence Henry, 9 May, 1869.

1717. Reginald, 7 Sept., 1870.

1718. Orlando Harris, 28 Jan., 1873.

Stephen M. Johnson, **1266**, son of Samuel L.,
Born 17 Nov., 1840, m. Mary Hedder of Newark, N. J., 9 Sept.,
1862; settled in Newark. He died 7 Oct., 1867; left one child
only.

CHILD.

1719. Nettie Johnson, — — —, 1864.

Emily R. Johnson, **1267**, dau. of Samuel L.,
Born 4 May, 1845, m. *Charles F. Getchius* of Newark, N. J.,
22 Mch., 1864; reside in Newark, letter carrier.

CHILDREN—*Getchius*.

1720. Wilbur H., 8 Feb., 1865.

1721. Lizzie B.,
1722. Carrie W., } 27 Apl., 1867—twins.

1723. George A., 2 May, 1870.

1724. Mary A., 5 Oct., 1872.

1725. Elmer W., 25 July, 1875.

Henry D. Harris, **1270**, son of Robert C.,
Born 27 March, 1848, m. Anastasia Walsh, 10 Sept., 1875;
farmer. They reside in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.

CHILD.

1726. William D., 4 Feb., 1876.

Ellen H. Harris, **1271**, dau. of Robert C.,
Born 22 May, 1849, m. *Frederick D. Babcock*, 27 Jan., 1869;
farmer. They reside in Aurora, Ill.

CHILD—*Babcock*.

1727. Laura E., 3 April, 1875.

Jabez O. Harris, **1281**, son of Thomas W.,
Born in Newark, N. J., 29 June, 1839, m. Eliza Jane Laing,
16 June, 1864; settled and reside in Fentonville, Genessee Co.,
Mich.

CHILDREN.

1728. Osborn L., 27 Mch., 1869.

1729. Theodore F., 18 Aug., 1871.

James C. Harris, **1282**, son of Thomas W.,
Born in Newark, 4 June, 1842, m. Anna Keen of Detroit, Mich.,
1 June, 1871. They reside in Detroit.

CHILDREN.

1730. Mary T., 29 May, 1872.

1731. Maggie B., 22 Dec., 1873.

1732. Ethel Marian, 13 May, 1876, died 7 May, 1877.

Mary E. Harris, **1283**, dau. of Thomas W.,
Born in Newark, 2 Apl., 1843, m. *John Eddington* of Detroit,
Mich., 4 Dec., 1861, and they now reside there.

CHILDREN—*Eddington*.

1733. John T., 6 Apl., 1863.

1734. Charles G., 28 Apl., 1865.

1735. Annie E., 19 May, 1869.

Louisa P. Harris, **1284**, dau. of Thomas W.,
Born in Newark, 4 Jan., 1846, m. *Charles Davis*, Dec., 1865;
settled in Detroit, Mich. She died there 30 Jan., 1877.

CHILDREN—*Davis*.

1736. Thomas C., 28 Sept., 1868, at Detroit.

1737. Mary L., 19 Feb., 1871, in Kansas.

1738. Eddie G., — Nov., 1873, died in Detroit, 27 Jan., 1875.

Marcus W. Harris, **1286**, son of Peter W. B.,
Born 23 July, 1850, m. Mary L. Doremus, 15 Apl., 1873; reside
in Newark; sash and blind maker.

CHILDREN.

1739. Joseph W., 9 July, 1875, died 9 July, 1876.

1740. Frederick M., 6 June, 1877.

John C. Harris, **1287**, son of Peter W. B.,
Born 9 Sept., 1852, m. Anna Forfer, 25 June, 1875; reside in
Newark; box-maker.

CHILD.

1741. Jennett B., 3 May, 1877.

Isabella W. Harris, **1289**, dau. of Peter W. B.,
Born 30 Apl., 1857, m. *James H. Clark*, 19 May, 1875; reside in
Newark; carpenter.

CHILD—*Clark*.

1742. Louisa Bell, 24 Dec., 1876.

Edwin O. Eveland, **1297**, son of Caleb,
Born 24 Mch., 1846, m. Elizabeth Tully, 17 Nov., 1870; reside
in Philadelphia.

CHILD.

1743. Edwin Herbert, 28 Dec., 1876.

Anna L. Root, **1306**, dau. of Marvin O.,
Born 25 Apl., 1849, m. *George H. Brusstur*, 10 June, 1869.

CHILD—*Brusstur*.

1744. George H., jun., 12 Apl., 1871, died 14 May, 1876.

Mary E. Harris, **1314**, dau. of Edward B.,
Born 16 Feb., 1852, m. *Samuel B. Morrison*, 28 Oct., 1871;
reside 74 Orchard st., Newark, N. J.

CHILD—*Morrison*.

1745. Edward Burton, 23 Nov., 1875.

Lucy A. Daniels, **1375**, dau. of Seth D.,
Born 20 July, 1844, m. *Luther Griswold* of Eden, Vt., 18 Jan.,
1865. He is a carpenter. They live in Elmore, Lamoille Co., Vt.

CHILDREN—*Griswold*.

1746. Henry E., 20 June, 1865, died 9 Dec., 1869.

1747. Carroll C., 4 Dec., 1874.

Willis S. Daniels, **1376**, son of Seth D.,
Born 14 July, 1850, m. Lucinda C. Boardman of Morristown, Vt.,
13 July, 1872. They reside in Elmore, Vt. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

1748. Leon C. Daniels, 6 Nov., 1874.

Ellen M. Harris, **1379**, dau. of Seymour,
Born in Lamoille Co., Vt., 10 July, 1852, m. *George P. Hardy*,
27 Aug., 1872. They reside in Morrisville, Vt. He is a merchant.

CHILD—*Hardy*.

1749. Harvey Hardy, 22 Feb., 1876.

Henry G. Thomas, **1389**, son of Isaac J.,
Born in Stowe, Vt., 6 Mch., 1844, m. 12 Jan., 1868, Alice G.,
born 11 Dec., 1849, dau. of Asa Raymond of Stowe; enlisted

when 17, and served through the civil war as a drummer and as regiment postmaster; afterwards engaged at Grand Haven, Mich., and later at Clinton, Iowa, in merchandise, and now settled in Minneapolis, Minn., a music dealer and musician.

CHILDREN.

1750. Luna Jane, 17 Oct., 1868.

1751. Mary, 6 May, 1874.

Julia Ann Thomas, **1390**, dau. of Isaac J.,
Born 26 April, 1848, m. 12 Jan., 1868, *Henry Barney Oakes* of Stowe, Vt., born 5 Jan., 1838. They now reside in Stowe. He has been a merchant; is now a farmer, and sheriff of Lamoille Co.

CHILD—*Oakes*.

1752. Asa Camp, 1 Apl., 1870.

Charles C. Robinson, **1392**, son of John,
Born 8 July, 1844, in Stowe, m. Frances M. Watts, 31 Dec., 1868, dau. of Chandler of Stowe; settled and resides there, a farmer. His wife died 10 Nov., 1875.

CHILDREN.

1753. Lena A. Robinson, 2 Dec., 1870.

1754. Frank J. Robinson, 10 Oct., 1875.

Charles B. Harris, **1393**, son of George A.,
Born in Stowe, Vt., 18 Nov., 1847, m. Lillie Wait, 14 Aug., 1872, dau. of Richard of Stowe; settled as a merchant in company with his brother Joel B., firm of Harris Brothers, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., Mich. No account of any children; he makes no reply.

Lunette A. Harris, **1394**, dau. of George A.,
Born 9 Oct., 1849, m. Alba L. Holmes of Stowe, Vt., shoe manufacturer. They reside there; no account of any children.

Joel B. Harris, **1395**, son of George A.,
Born in Stowe, Vt., 31 Oct., 1850, m. Fanny Winsor of Grand Haven, Mich., 1 Nov., 1876; merchant there in company with his brother Charles B. No account of any children.

Alma T. Ferrin, **1401**, dau. of Whitman J.,
Born 12 Nov., 1845, m. 18 Mch., 1868, William P. Richardson
of Hartford, Conn., formerly of Tennessee; now residing in Mid-
dlefield, Conn., book-keeper; no account of any child.

Albert W. Ferrin, **1402**, son of Whitman J.,
Born 4 July, 1851, m. Florence E. Huntington of Montpelier, Vt.,
24 Dec., 1874, where they now reside. He is an accountant in
Montpelier Savings Bank and Trust Co. No children.

Nicena P. Spaulding, **1411**, dau. of Franklin R.,
Born 31 March, 1857, m. 30 Apl., 1876, George Harvey Kimball,
son of Luke of Stowe, Vt. They reside in Stockbridge, Vt.
(post-office, Gaysville); no children.

Susan E. Lane, **1414**, dau. of Timothy,
Born in Clyde, Mich., 31 Aug., 1850, m. *John Estes* of Lenox,
Mich., 6 Nov., 1871, and they reside there.

CHILDREN—*Estes*.

- 1755. Jenny Maria, 2 Sept., 1871.
- 1756. Emma Angeline, 7 Oct., 1872.
- 1757. William Wesley, — Feb., 1874.
- 1758. Charles, — May, 1875.

Sarah M. Lane, **1415**, dau. of Timothy,
Born in Clyde, 31 Oct., 1852, m. *Franklin W. Earl* of Canada,
17 June, 1869; settled in Nebraska, where she died 6 July, 1875.
He now lives with his wife's mother in Mt. Clemens.

CHILDREN—*Earl*.

- 1759. Fanny Eliza, 8 Feb., 1871.
- 1760. Lucy, 4 Feb., 1873, died 7 months old.
- 1761. Ida Maria, 5 Feb., 1875.

Matilda Sturgis, **1417**, dau. of Alexander,
Born 28 Nov., 1848, m. *Jefferson Ober* of Sterling, Mich., 1870.

CHILD.

1762. Barton Ober, 13 Aug., 1873.

Elizabeth L. Scranton, **1440**, dau. of Loyal,
Born 17 Nov., 1854, m. *Robert Wickart*, 1 Sept., 1876.

CHILD.

1763. Robert Wickart, jun., 20 May, 1877.

Helen A. Tewksbury, **1461**, dau. of Frederick W.,
Born in Stowe, Vt., 11 June, 1847, m. *Henry Straw* of Stowe,
1 May, 1867; settled and now reside there.

CHILDREN—*Straw*.

1764. Mary Emma, 27 Jan., 1871.

1765. Nannie, — Sept., 1873, died 1875.

Albert L. Hills, **1476**, son of Gilbert P.,
Born 29 Aug., 1851, m. Rachel Rollins, 20 Jan., 1875, of
Canada E., born in Abbottsville, C. E., 1 Feb., 1850. They live
in Manchester, Vt.

CHILD.

1766. Frank A. Hills, 29 July, 1876.

Emma J. Harris, **1644**, dau. of John S.,
Born in La Crosse, Wis., 20 Mch., 1853, m. *Everett B. Webster*,
3 June, 1873; reside in La Crosse. He is an architect and
carpenter.

CHILDREN—*Webster*.

1767. De Witt Clinton, 13 Mch., 1874.

1768. Albert Eugene, 23 Sept., 1875.

ADDITIONS.

The following additions were not received until too late for insertion and arrangement in their proper place and order; but by the careful references given to former numbers, very little difficulty will be found in tracing their connection and lineage. I was never able, by several years of diligent research, to ascertain what became of Asa 3d, No. 54, and wife Faith McCall, or any of that family, after they left Lebanon, Conn., in 1771 (p. 47), and had abandoned all hope of tracing them, supposing them to have migrated with others of our early clan to the British Provinces. But just as this work was ready for the press I discovered, accidentally, that a certain Nathaniel Harris, No. 155, who had married Nancy Derthick, dan. of Mary Harris, No. 39, of our family, but was never supposed to be of our stock, was nevertheless, in fact, one of the sons of Asa and Faith, who went from Lebanon to Pittsfield, Mass., and there had other children. Upon this discovery, I immediately pressed to its utmost, every means in my power to gather in this long-lost and important branch; and by the quick responses and earnest coöperation of its wide-awake members, have had most eminent success. Had a few weeks more time been at command, I could have perfected every detail, most fully; and as it is, I am more than gratified, and welcome them all most cordially into our camp, with the thanks of the whole sept and clan for their fraternal spirit and sympathy.

ADDITIONS—GENERATION V.

James Harris, **152**, son of Asa, 3d,
Born in Lebanon, Conn., 16 Aug., 1769, m. Polly Roach; removed with his parents to Pittsfield, Mass., in 1771; thence, before 1796, to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., and thence to Buffalo, N. Y., 1807, where he died in 1822, aged 53. His widow Polly lived to the age of 86, and died at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1804. Eunice H., 31 Aug., 1820, m. Jerome Palmer, 14 Feb., 1840; she died in Painesville, 20 Apl., 1865; had 3 children.
 1805. Albert H., 1 May, 1827, m. Eliza A. Dunkin, 14 Feb., 1851, of Newcastle, Pennsylvania, and now reside in California.

Abigail D. Harris, **1776**, dau. of James,
 Born in New Hartford, N. Y., 31 July, 1806, m. *Ephraim H. Tunnycliff*, 1825, of Buffalo, by whom she had five children. After his death in 1842, she m. James Jackson, in 1850, banker, of Buffalo, who died in 1868, without issue. She now resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN—*Tunnycliff*.

1806. Charles, 22 Aug., 1827, m. Ruth Eggleston, 1847; lives in Chicago; no children.
 1807. Ephraim H., 4 Oct., 1833, died unmarried, 1 Nov., 1864.
 1808. Van Buren J., 23 Sept., 1837, d. unm., 5 Jan., 1855, aged 18.
 1809. William H., 6 Feb., 1840; lives in Chicago, unmarried.
 1810. Mary Jane, 13 Apl., 1842, m. F. M. Fox, 1864; live in Chicago.

Sylvia G. Harris, **1777**, dau. of James,
 Born 9 Oct., 1808, m. *Marvin Huntington* of Walpole, N. H., 11 May, 1828; settled in Painesville, O., a millwright. He died there 6 June, 1868, and his widow Sylvia died there 7 June, 1874, aged 66.

CHILDREN—*Huntington*.

1811. Gurdon Harris, 21 Dec., 1828, m. Selina Cowden, m. 2d, Amanda Cowden; live in Painesville.
 1812. Francis Hezekiah, 2 May, 1831; died 19 July, 1834.
 1813. Sylvia Elizabeth, 16 Apl., 1833, m. D. M. Eddy, 3 May, 1864.
 1814. Mary Ann, 24 May, 1834, m. C. H. Scranton, 27 Apl., 1857.
 1815. Caroline Rogers, 1 Apl., 1836, m. W. F. Greer, 22 Oct., 1856.
 1816. Harriet Maria, 24 July, 1837, m. Adam Atchison, 1 Dec., '63.
 1817. Sarah Bond, 25 Mch., 1839, m. J. E. Hall, 18 Nov., 1868.
 1818. Marvin Brown, 20 Nov., 1842, m. E. C. Elias, 30 July, 1868.
 1819. Ellen Paineborn, 8 Nov., 1851, m. E. O. Kenny, 13 Oct., 1875.
 1820. Louisa Peterson, 23 Apl., 1854, unm.; resides in Painesville.

James Harris, jr., **1778**, son of James,

Born in Buffalo, 3 Oct., 1811; went to Painesville, O., when 21 years old, m. Hannah Woodward of Madison, O., 7 June, 1832, who was born 18 Aug., 1816; settled in Painesville, and he died there 8 Jan., 1872, aged 61; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1821. Hiram W., 28 Sept., 1834, m. Mary Ann Wren, ab. 1859.

1822. Harriet J., 23 Apl., 1836.

1823. Melissa A., 26 May, 1840, m. Marshall French, 25 Dec., 1862.

1824. Sarah P., 26 Oct., 1843, m. L. D. French, 29 Mch., 1865.

1825. David Jas., 24 Feb., 1847, m. Ellen N. Sanderson, 17 Feb., '69.

Winfield S. Harris, **1779**, son of James,

Born 15 Nov., 1815, in Buffalo, m. ———. He is said by several of his relatives to be living in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., and to have a wife and two children; but my letters addressed to him there are returned to me by the postmaster, "uncalled for," and I can get no further account of him.

Louisa M. Harris, **1780**, dau. of James,

Born in Buffalo, 14 June, 1817, m. *Lyman Doty* of Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, 31 Mch., 1832; settled in Perry, where she died 5 Sept., 1860, aged 43, and where he still resides, a farmer.

CHILDREN—*Doty*.

1826. Harmon F., 24 Dec., 1833, m. Betsey Tuttle, May, 1861;
live in Madison, O.

1827. Mary A., 26 Dec., 1837, m. Frank Richardson, '67, machinist,
res. Cleveland, O.

1828. Ann L., 15 May, 1840, m. James Amsdell, July, '64, farmer,
res. E. Townsend, O.

1829. David W., 27 May, 1843, m. Casey Huber, 1866, farmer,
res. E. Townsend, O.

1830. Helen A., 26 June, 1848, m. Ezra N. Oreutt, 1869, farm,

1831. Eva M., 7 June, 1858, d. 13 Feb., 1860. [Madison.

Sluman W. Harris, **511**, son of Daniel,

Born 5 (not 3) Jan., 1800, m. Mary W. Histed, 20 Oct., 1825.
She died 31 Meh., 1860, and he died Sept., 1874. They resided
in Buffalo, N. Y. He was a railroad official.

CHILDREN.

1832. Sluman Wattles, jr., died an infant.

1833. Wilna C., son, m. ———; resides in Brunswick, Ga.

1834. Helen A., m. Col. L. L. Deming, a musician in Cleveland;
she died 1874.

1835. Marion, m. ——— Byron; res. Cleveland, Am. Exp. Co.

Abiathar M. Harris, **512**, son of Daniel,

Born 23 Aug., 1802, m. Emily Robinson, 31 Dec., 1828; settled
at Green Bay, Wis. He was drowned at Buffalo, 23 July, 1844,
aged 42.

CHILD.

1836. Theodore, 20 May, 1839. He is a hardware merchant at
Green Bay, Wis.

Permelia Harris, **513**, dau. of Daniel,

Born 1 Feb., 1805, m. *Luther Gorham Crittenden*, 26 Oct., 1826;
settled in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., farmer. He was born
15 Dec., 1805, d. 23 Aug., 1868. She died 2 Meh., 1871, aged 66.

CHILDREN—*Crittenden*.

1837. Charles G., 16 July, 1827, m. Adeline Sherwood, 4 June,
1851; he died in Henrietta, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1871; no chi.

1838. Adeline C., 8 Meh., 1829, m. Chas. A. Proctor, 4 Jan., 1854;
she d. 5 Oct., 1864; no children.

1839. Sluman C., 1 Jan., 1831, m. Frank A. Kirkpatrick, 8 Dec., '57.

1840. John L., 9 Jan., 1837, m. Lucinda J. Wright, Oct., 1858.

1841. William Deloss, 31 May, 1841, died unmarried, 28 Aug., '65.

1842. Julius G., 19 Dec., 1845, m. Sarah A. Wedd, 25 Nov., 1868;
res. W. Henrietta, N. Y., farmer; no chi.

Linus Ely Harris, **514**, son of Daniel,

Born 1 July, 1807, m. Jane Histed, 7 Jan., 1836; settled in
Buffalo, N. Y., a railroad official. She died 11 July, 1861, and

he m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Young, about 1863, without issue. He died 10 Apl., 1874, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

1843. Helen Josephine, 16 Sept., 1838, m. E. R. Morse; no chi.

1844. Linus Ely, jr., ———, 1840.

1845. Charles H., 20 May, 1841, m. Mary E. Boilvin, 20 Aug., 1873.

1846. Frances Adell, 20 Mch., 1843, m. John H. Collins; no chi.

Perlina Harris, **515**, dau. of Daniel,

Born 12 (not 19) Mch., 1810, m. *Crayton Allen*, 2 Oct., 1832; settled in Buffalo, N. Y., merchant. She died 8 Oct., 1846, aged 36½. Her name above is as the family spell it.

CHILD—*Allen*.

1847. Charles, — — —, ———, died 1852.

Daniel Ely Harris, **516**, son of Daniel,

Born 12 Aug., 1812, m. Fidelia Strickland, 20 July, 1836. He died Jan., 1875, aged 63. They lived in Rochester, N. Y. He was cemetery superintendent. She lives at 50 West Alexander st., Rochester.

CHILDREN.

1848. Albert Millard, 13 May, 1839, m. Sarah E. Green, 14 Sept., 1865; merchandising; res. in Detroit, Mich.; no children.

1849. Chauncey L., 3 July, 1841, unm.; editor, journalist, and now a noted and skillful scout in Montana.

1850. Geo. Henry, 29 Dec., 1843, m. Julia E. Hughes, 7 Mch., 1872.

1851. Abiathar O., 22 Jan., 1846, died 6 Oct., 1846.

Asa McCall Harris, **517**, son of Daniel,

Born 11 Jan. (not 17 June), 1814, m. Mary Stone, 10 Feb., 1842. He died 2 Sept., 1848, aged 34; had no children.

Chauncey Leland Harris, **518**, son of Daniel,

Born 6 Sept., 1816, m. Lucina Bisbee, 10 May, 1843. He died 16 Sept., 1863, aged 47. Resided at Buffalo, N. Y.; city official.

CHILDREN.

1852. George H., 23 Feb., 1844; somewhere in Canada.
 1853. Addie C., 31 Dec., 1845. } I can get no further ac-
 1854. Francis William, 14 Feb., 1850. } count of either of these
 1855. Henry A., 8 Dec., 1851. } children. They are all
 1856. Lilly M., 10 May, 1853. } said to be dead, except
 1857. Ida L., 5 Apl., 1856. } George H.

Nancy Harris, **519**, dau. of Daniel,

Born 28 Dec., 1818, m. *John A. Quackenbush*, 18 Nov., 1845; settled in Greece, N. Y., farmer. He died 8 Mch., 1861. She lives in Rochester, N. Y., 39 Hamilton Place.

CHILD—*Quackenbush*.

1858. Permelia Ann, 7 Feb., 1851, m. *Frank J. Knapp*, 8 Feb., 1872.

Polly Ann Harris, **520**, dau. of Daniel,

Born 9 Mch., 1821, m. *William Smith*, Jan., 1843; settled in Rochester, N. Y., boat builder. She died 6 Mch., 1859, aged 38.

CHILDREN—*Smith*.

1859. Margaret A., 19 Nov., 1844, m. H. M. Stickles, 29 June, 1869.
 1860. Jeannette A., 6 Nov., 1846, m. Joseph C. Barnard, 16 Apl., 1867, clerk of police commissioners, Buffalo, N. Y.; no chi.
 1861. Helen C., 5 Jan., 1849, m. Geo. H. Wilson, 16 Apl., 1867.
 1862. Wm. Linus, 5 June, 1853, m. Claude E. Webster, 18 Oct., '76.

Otis Harris, **1782**, son of John O.,

Born 27 July, 1800, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., m. 1st, Saloma Thompson of Stockton, N. Y., 1825, by whom he had two children. She died Mch., 1831, and he next m. Maria Van Houston of Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1 Sept., 1832, and had four children. They reside in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1863. Julia I., 2 Sept., 1826, m. Jonas W. Urch, 5 Oct., 1853.
 1864. Surranus W., 16 Oct., 1828, died 13 Feb., 1856, unmarried.
 1865. Mary Jane, 18 July, 1833, m. Wm. S. Blaisdell, 6 June, 1864.
 1866. Henry, — — —, — — —, died an infant.

1867. Margaret A., 5 Oct., 1836, unmarried; with her parents.
 1868. Alfred T., 25 Aug., 1838, m. Annis E. Day, 13 Sept., 1865.

John L. Harris, **1785**, son of John O.,

Born 5 Sept., 1806, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., m. Lois Ives, 26 Mch., 1829. She was born in Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt., 26 Feb., 1810. They settled and now reside in Jamestown, Chaut. Co., N. Y.; retired farmer. Their eight children are all living.

CHILDREN.

1869. Alonzo D., 8 June, 1830, m. Ann Jenks, 9 Mch., 1851.
 1870. Delia, 17 Feb., 1832, m. Richard G. Bush, 20 Nov., 1855.
 1871. Susan A., 20 Nov., 1834, unm.; living with her parents.
 1872. Milo, 19 Feb., 1836, m. Ellen C. Covey, 20 Oct., 1857, m. 2d.
 Lucy E. Thomas, 22 Aug., 1871.
 1873. Oliver B., 29 Apl., 1838, m. Elmira E. Adolph, Sept., 1864.
 1874. William H., 24 Mch., 1842, m. Josephine Marvin, Mch., 1867;
 no children.
 1875. Commodore Perry, 31 Jan., 1845, m. Nettie M. Parks,
 10 June, 1868.
 1876. Mary E., 2 July, 1850, m. C. U. Warren, 18 Sept., 1872.

Joseph Harris, **1787**, son of John O.,

Born in Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., 15 Sept., 1811, m. Elsie Smith; have a son and daughter, both married. He is a farmer, and said to be living in Stockton, Chaut. Co., N. Y., but my letters addressed to him there are returned, "uncalled for."

Justus Harris, **1789**, son of John O.,

Born in Clarence, N. Y., 15 June, 1815, m. Susan Braman, 28 May, 1840. They reside in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; farmer; formerly music teacher.

CHILDREN.

1877. Addison B., 18 Mch., 1845, died 26 Sept., 1862, aged 17½.
 1878. Emma, 17 May, 1849, died 21 Nov., 1853, aged 4½.
 1879. Sarah, 5 Nov., 1852, m. Melvin Randall, Mch., 1874.
 1880. Charles, 9 Aug., 1856, unmarried; farmer in Napoli, N. Y.
 1881. Ettie, 19 Oct., 1861; at home with her parents.

Isaac R. Harris, **1793**, son of Levi W.,

Born 3 Apl., 1802, m. Sally Root, 8 Sept., 1828. He is supposed by the family to be living in Kalamazoo, Kala Co., Mich., but my letters to his address there are returned to me "uncalled for," and I have no further account of his family.

Asa P. Harris, **1795**, son of Levi W.,

Born in Scipio, N. Y., 14 Mch., 1806, m. Sarah Ide, 9 Dec., 1830, of Aurora, N. Y., born 25 June, 1813. They live in Chautauqua, Chaut. Co., N. Y. (Hartfield post-office).

CHILDREN.

1882. Vilette, 20 Feb., 1832, m. Rev. S. H. Morse, 2 June, 1856.

1883. Janette, 8 Sept., 1835, m. W. W. Pickett, 21 May, 1857.

1884. Ariel T., 3 Apl., 1838, m. Julia A. Sherman, 17 Jan., 1860.

He is a merchant in Jamestown, N. Y.; no acc't of any chil'n.

Ariel C. Harris, **1798**, son of Levi W.,

Born in Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., 28 June, 1813, m. Julia Fillmore, 27 Oct., 1840, sister of Hon. Millard Fillmore, late President of the United States. She was born in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 29 Aug., 1812. He was a lawyer; settled in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., after marriage; thence, in 1853, removed to Washington, Lucas Co., Ohio, three miles from Toledo, where he died 14 Apl., 1864, aged 51, from the effects of a fall. His widow Julia now resides in Detroit, Mich. (No. 37, 16th st.).

CHILDREN.

1885. Alice Felicia, 17 May, 1847, died 23 Mch., 1850.

1886. Julia Florence, 5 May, 1851, died 24 Sept., 1854.

1887. Ariel Charles, 30 Nov., 1855, m. Ida Fallis, 29 Dec., 1875.

1889. And two others, who died infants, unnamed.

Maria L. Harris, **1799**, dau. of Levi W.,

Born in Clarence, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1815; m. *Erastus Stevens*, 28 Jan., 1835. He died 10 June, 1871, aged 62; was a cabinet-maker; settled in Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill., where his widow Maria still resides.

CHILDREN—*Stevens*.

1890. Erastus, 6 Mch., 1836; killed 23 May, 1863, at Vicksburg, in civil war.
 1891. Francis W., 18 Sept., 1841, m. —; res. Girard, Craw. Co., Kan.; farmer.
 1892. Wallace, 25 Aug., 1844, m. —; res. Joliet, Will Co., Ill.; carpenter.
 1893. Willis, twin of Wallace, m. —; res. Gardner, Grundy Co., Ill.; carpenter.
 1894. Henry J., 31 Mch., 1847, m. —; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; carpenter.
 1895. Ariel Ray, 16 Apl., 1853, unm.; res. Dwight, Liv. Co., Ill.; farmer.
 1896. Sylvia A., 28 July, 1856, m. Robert Thackery, 29 Aug., 1876.

Ann Eliza Harris, **1802**, dau. of Levi W.,
 Born 13 Sept., 1823, m. *Sylvanus Allen*, 26 Aug., 1844, who was born 6 May, 1823; settled in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., a farmer, where he died 10 Oct., 1865. She is living there.

CHILDREN—*Allen*.

1897. Lewis C., 26 Mch., 1846, m. Hannah M. Purdy, 30 July, '70.
 1898. Mary R., 20 Jan., 1849, unmarried.
 1899. Lucy S., 25 Sept., 1852, m. Selah Derby, 6 Nov., 1869.
 1900. John E., 3 Apl., 1855, died 25 Sept., 1855.
 1901. Hattie R., 15 Feb., 1858, unmarried.
 1902. Ida E., 14 June, 1860, unmarried.

Perlina J. Harris, **1803**, dau. of Levi W.,
 Born in Aurora, N. Y., 1 Mch., 1826, m. *Thomas Phear*, 9 Feb., 1851, who was born in Devonshire, England, 1820; came from England, 1849, and settled in Dewittville, Chaut. Co., N. Y. They now reside in Ripley, Chaut. Co.; farmer.

CHILDREN—*Phear*.

1903. Mary A., 1 Jan., 1852, m. Norris S. Woodruff, 24 Sept., 1872.
 1904. William H., 29 Mch., 1854, m. Mary S. Burrows, 10 Oct., 1876; res. North East, Erie Co., Pa.; farmer.

1905. Franklin W., 16 Feb., 1856, m. Phebe S. Jones, 28 Nov., 1877;
res. Volusia, Chaut. Co., N. Y.; farmer.
1906. Charles H., 6 May, 1858; living at home, in Ripley.
1907. Eben C., 1 Nov., 1860; died 18 Oct., 1861.
1908. Flora Nelle, 14 Dec., 1862; living with her sister Mary A.
1909. Nora Belle, twin of Flora; living with her brother Wm. H.
1910. Hattie Louisa, 26 July, 1867; at home with her parents.

ADDITIONS—GENERATION VII.

Hiram W. Harris, **1821**, son of James, jr.,
Born in Painesville, O., 28 Sept., 1834, m. Mary Ann Wren, ab.
1859; reside in Panola, Woodford Co., Ill.; painter.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 1911. Alma E., | 31 Jan., 1860, | } all born in Panola. |
| 1912. Osla E., | 16 Jan., 1862, | |
| 1913. Hiram O., | 17 May, 1864, | |
| 1914. Dena B., | 24 Aug., 1866, | |
| 1915. Lona, | 1 Dec., 1868, | |
| 1916. Nora, | 29 Jan., 1873, | |

Melissa A. Harris, **1823**, dau. of James, jr.,
Born in Painesville, O., 26 May, 1840, m. *Marshall French*, 25 Dec.,
1862; reside in East Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., O.; farmer.

CHILDREN—*French*.

1917. Owen B., 7 Dec., 1865.
1918. Archie Ray, 5 July, 1867.

Sarah P. Harris, **1824**, dau. of James, jr.,
Born in Painesville, O., 26 Oct., 1843, m. *L. D. French*, 29 Mch.,
1865; res. in East Rockport, O.; farmer.

CHILD—*French*.

1919. May, 2 Mch., 1866.

David James Harris, **1825**, son of James, jr.,
Born in Painesville, O., 24 Feb., 1847, m. Ellen Nixon Sanderson,
17 Feb., 1869; reside in E. Rockport, O.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1920. Charles, 15 Feb., 1870.

1921. Bertha, 2 July, 1872.

1922. Milo S., 27 Dec., 1877.

Dr. Sluman C. Crittenden, **1839**, son of Luther G.,
Born in Henrietta, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1831, m. Frank A. Kirkpatrick,
8 Dec., 1857; reside in Buffalo, N. Y. He is a physician of
eminence.

CHILDREN.

1923. Elowene Ida Bell, 27 June, 1861, d. 22 Dec., 1864.

1924. Orasene Addie Jane, 19 July, 1863.

1925. Lewolene Gertrude Nellie, 14 Nov., 1868.

1926. Chas. Earl Clifford Lombard, 4 Jan., 1872.

John L. Crittenden, **1840**, son of Luther G.,
Born in Henrietta, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1837, m. Lucinda J. Wright,
Oct., 1858; reside in Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

1927. Frank E., 15 May, 1859.

1928. Ardell Blanch, 13 Nov., 1861.

Charles H. Harris, **1845**, son of Linus E.,
Born in Rochester, N. Y., 20 May, 1841, m. Mary E. Boilvin,
20 Aug., 1873. They reside in Chicago, Ill. He is a writer and
lecturer, under the *nom de plume* of "Carl Pretzel," and editor
and publisher of "Carl Pretzel's Monthly."

CHILDREN.

1929. Charles Linus B., 3 June, 1874.

1930. George William Boilvin, 17 Dec., 1875.

George Henry Harris, **1850**, son of Daniel E.,
Born in Rochester, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1843, m. Julia E. Hughes,
7 Mch., 1872; res. Rochester; superintendent arcade building.

CHILDREN.

1931. Orient D., 5 Mch., 1873, at Peterborough, Ont. Co., N. Y.

1932. Mary Fidelia, 1 Jan., 1875, " " "

Permelia A. Quackenbush, **1858**, dau. of John A.,
Born 7 Feb., 1851, m. *Frank J. Knapp*, 8 Feb., 1872; salesman.
They reside at 39 Hamilton Place, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN—*Knapp*.

1933. Frank Daniel, 29 Sept., 1872.

1934. May Eveline, 26 Nov., 1876.

Margaret A. Smith, **1859**, dau. of William,
Born 19 Nov., 1844, m. *Henry M. Stickles*, 29 June, 1869, a traveling salesman; res. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD—*Stickles*.

1935. Linus H., 7 Mch., 1870.

Hellen C. Smith, **1861**, dau. of William,
Born 5 Jan., 1849, m. *George H. Wilson*, 16 Apl., 1867; master mechanic; reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN—*Wilson*.

1936. George William, 11 July, 1868.

1937. Margaret A., — Oct., 1870.

1938. Joseph H., — —, 1874.

William Linus Smith, **1862**, son of William,
Born 5 June, 1853, m. Claude E. Webster, 18 Oct., 1876; reside in Buffalo; clerk of police commission.

CHILD.

1939. Nettie Cecelia, — Oct., 1877.

Julia I. Harris, **1863**, dau. of Otis,
Born 2 Sept., 1826, m. *Jonas W. Urch*, 5 Oct., 1853; farmer.
They live near Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa.

CHILDREN—*Urch*.

- 1940. Eva J., 11 Oct., 1854.
- 1941. Otis D., 11 June, 1864.
- 1942. Another, who died in infancy.

Mary Jane Harris, **1865**, dau. of Otis,
Born 18 July, 1833, m. *William S. Blaisdell*, 6 June, 1864;
farmer, of Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., where they now reside.

CHILDREN—*Blaisdell*.

- 1943. Martha, 6 Mch., 1865.
- 1944. William, 6 Nov., 1866.
- 1945. Alfred, 6 Apl., 1868.

Alfred T. Harris, **1868**, son of Otis,
Born 25 Aug., 1838, m. *Annis E. Day* of Ellery, N. Y., 13 Sept.,
1865; settled in ———, farmer. He died 13 Nov., 1867, from
the effects of a fall.

CHILDREN.

- 1946. George, 25 Nov., 1866.
- 1947. Alfred, 27 Mch., 1868.

Alonzo D. Harris, **1869**, son of John I.,
Born 8 June, 1830, m. *Ann Jenks*, of Otsego Co., N. Y., 9 Mch.,
1851; was four years in civil war, 49th N. Y. Reg.; now a farmer
in Kennedy, Chaut. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1948. Levi P., — May, 1853, m. *Celia Colburn*, Sept., 1873.
- 1949. John Lovel, — Jan., 1855, died July, 1875, aged 20.
- 1950. Alta May, — May, 1857, m. *Leonard Brainard*, Oct., 1875,
farmer; res. in Ellington, Chaut. Co., N. Y.
- 1951. Charles M., — Jan., 1862; student in Chamberlain Inst.

1952. Cora, — May, 1866.

1953. Nellia, — Feb., 1868.

1954. Fred. E., — Jan., 1872.

Delia Harris, **1870**, dau. of John L.,

Born 17 Feb., 1832, m. *Richard G. Bush*, 20 Nov., 1855; mechanic. He died in Jamestown, N. Y., 29 May, 1876.

CHILD—*Bush*.

1955. Ella, 6 Jan., 1859, m. Omar N. Gardner, 4 Sept., 1877; a civil engineer; live in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

Milo Harris, **1872**, son of John L.,

Born 19 Feb., 1836, m. Ellen C. Covey, 20 Oct., 1857. She died 26 Dec., 1870, and he m. 2d Lucy Eddy Thomas, 22 Aug., 1871; live in Jamestown, Chaut. Co., N. Y. He is an inventor and patentee, and sole manufacturer of "Harris' New Hemmer and Binder," for sewing machines. Their children all died in infancy.

Oliver B. Harris, **1873**, son of John L.,

Born in Dewittville, Chaut. Co., N. Y., 29 Apl., 1838, m. Elmira E. Adolph of Bloomington, Ill., Sept., 1864. She was born 28 Mch., 1843. They live in Bloomington. He is a real estate broker.

CHILDREN.

1956. Mary Bell, 8 June, 1867, }
 1957. Fred. W., 18 Jan., 1870, } all born in Bloomington.
 1958. Oliver Bernard, 29 Feb., 1876, }

C. Perry Harris, **1875**, son of John L.,

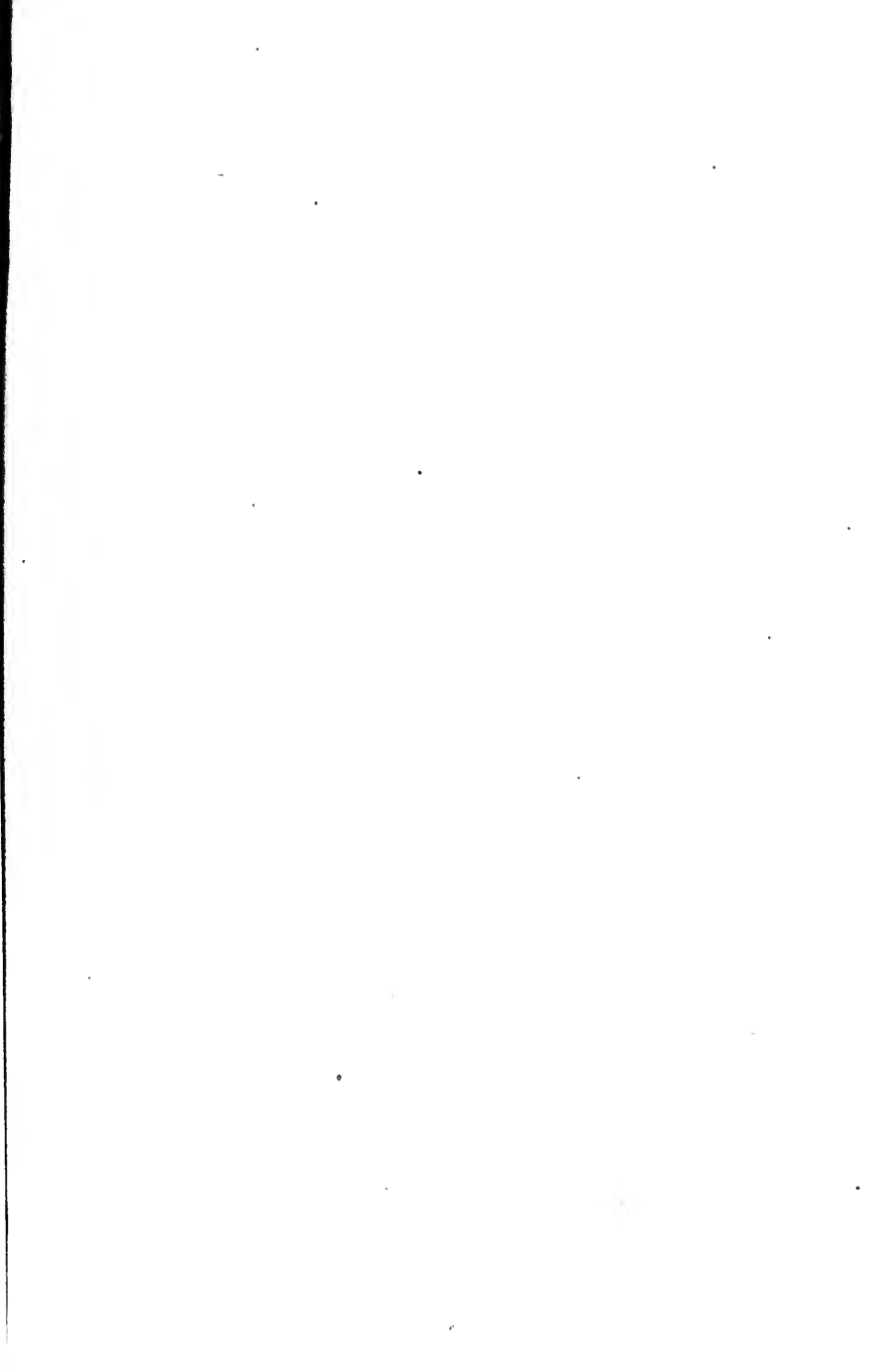
Born 31 Jan., 1845, m. Nettie M. Parks, 10 June, 1868; live at Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Penn.; merchant.

CHILD.

1959. Charles W., 16 Mch., 1873.

Mary E. Harris, **1876**, dau. of John L.,

Born 2 July, 1850, m. *C. U. Warren*, 18 Sept., 1872, a music dealer. They reside in Jamestown, N. Y.





Yours Truly
Arvid C. Harris.

CHILDREN—*Warren*.

1960. Emma L., 13 Nov., 1873.

1961. Minnie Belle, 9 Apl., 1875.

Sarah Harris, **1879**, dau. of Justus,

Born 5 Nov., 1852, m. *Melvin Randall*, — Mch., 1874, a house joiner.

CHILDREN—*Randall*.

1962. Addison, — Dec., 1874, died — Aug., 1876.

1963. Edwin, 9 Mch., 1877.

Vilette Harris, **1882**, dau. of Asa P.,

Born in Aurora, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1832, m. Rev. *S. H. Morse*, 2 June, 1856, now settled clergyman at Dewittville, Chaut. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN—*Morse*.

1964. Orrin W., 24 Feb., 1859, in Pomfret, N. Y., d. in Springfield, Pa., 11 Dec., 1863.

1965. Wm. H., 28 Aug., 1865, d. in Springfield, Pa., 28 Sept., 1865.

Janette Harris, **1883**, dau. of Asa P.,

Born in Ellery, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1835, m. *W. W. Pickett*, 21 May, 1857; settled in Dewittville, farmer. He died in Stockton, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1877.

CHILDREN—*Pickett*.

1966. Lillian A., 24 Nov., 1860, at Dewittville.

1967. Ariel T., 24 Jan., 1866, at Stockton.

1968. William W., 23 Oct., 1872, at Stockton.

Ariel C. Harris, **1887**, son of Ariel A. C.,

Born in Lucas Co., O., 30 Nov., 1855, m. Ida Fallis, 29 Dec., 1875. He is a nephew of Hon. Millard Fillmore, late President United States; graduated at Michigan University Law School, Ann Arbor, 1876; practised law in Detroit for nearly two years, but removed the present year, 1878, to Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. He is the only surviving child of his widowed mother. I solicited his photograph, to have it engraved for presentation here, and

have a special pleasure in presenting it as a fitting representative of the line of Asa, No. 8, many of whose long-lost branches have so recently been discovered and restored to the family group; and also as a specimen of the "Young America" of our family. His history and career are yet before him, to be determined by his own future conduct, and must be written by another hand; but from his marked intelligence and high aspirations, it thus far seems bright with hope and promise.

CHILD.

1969. Julia, b. in Detroit, 22 Jan., 1878.

Lewis C. Allen, **1897**, son of Sylvanus,
Born 26 Mch., 1846, m. Hannah M. Purdy, 30 July, 1870; reside
in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1970. Cora J., 23 Aug., 1872.

1971. George G., 17 May, 1875.

Lucy S. Allen, **1899**, dau. of Sylvanus,
Born 25 Sept., 1852, m. *Selah Derby*, 6 Nov., 1869; farmer.

CHILD—*Derby*.

1972. Charles W., 1 June, 1873.

ADDITIONS—GENERATION VIII.

Levi P. Harris, **1948**, son of Alonzo D.,
Born — May, 1853, m. Celia Coleburn, — Sept., 1873; reside in
Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (Kennedy, Chaut. Co., P. O.); farmer.

CHILD.

1973. Glenn, — — — — —.

This closes the catalogue, and I add only the following corrections and notes.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 30, from No. 22 erase—Asa m. Faith McCall,—and see Asa No. 54, page 36.

Page 60, Col. John Seabury died 15 Aug., 1833 (not 1834).

Page 61, Joel Harris Seabury, No. 339, has just been heard from, Apl., 1878; settled and prosperous in San Gabriel, Cal.

Page 47, my date of the birth of Nathaniel Harris, No. 155, 4 Mch., 1778, is correct, although different dates are sent me from several old family records. His children also have it as I give it.

Page 74, Abiathar McCall Harris, No. 512, should be Abiathar Millard Harris.

Page 43, Sarah Dodge, No. 121, was born 10 Jan., 1779. Her parents, Oliver and (Abigail, *née* Harris) had five other children, viz.: Lina and Lyman, twins, born 28 July, 1780; Jonathan, 13 Oct., 1785, m. Margaret Atherton, 8 Oct., 1808; he d. 12 Feb., 1854; Daniel, 13 May, 1787, m. Mehitable Bennett, 5 Feb., 1809; he died 27 Aug., 1870; Alfred, 12 Nov., 1790; twelve children in all.

APPENDIX.

EARLY HARRIS SETTLERS IN NEW ENGLAND.

The following list of early settlers in New England, by the name of HARRIS, comprises nearly, and perhaps all, who are known to have left families or descendants behind them. There were many others of the name in New England, who left no descendants. They are here given as hints, or suggestive clues to others of the name to trace out, it may be, their own pedigree. I have never found any evidence that either of them was in any way related to our ancestor, James Harris of Boston, and the probabilities are that he had no relatives of the name among the early emigrants.

1. WALTER of Weymouth, Mass., came over in the ship William and Francis, 1632. Probably his mother, "widow of Walter Harris," and his brother Gabriel came with him, but returned to England "for property left behind," and was lost on his passage back. He was at Weymouth as early as 1635, and between that date and 1650 had acquired there a large landed estate. The "Harris Range" of lands, so-called, and still known by the name, belonged to him. He removed to New London, Conn., in 1652, and had a house, lot, and eight acres of upland assigned him there. He died in New London 6 Nov., 1654, and his wife Mary died 29 Jan., 1656. The inventory of the estate of "Walter Harris and Mary his wife, both deceased," was taken at N. London, 4 Apl., 1656. This pair were the progenitors of one of the most numerous class of the Harris name in this country; its ancient hive being in N. London. I have a large list in manuscript of these descendants, gathered under the circumstances alluded to in the introduction, p. 10. They left two sons, *Gabriel* and *Thomas*; and three daughters, *Sarah*, m. a Lane; *Mary*, m. a Lawrence; and *Elizabeth*, m. a Week.

2. GABRIEL of N. London, son of Walter, m. 1st, Mary, and had *Walter*, b. 24 Nov., 1654, d. next month; m. 2d, Elizabeth Abbott, and had *Elizabeth*, b. 5 June, 1656; *Thomas*, 19 July, 1658; *Peter*, 8 Oct., 1660; *John*, 12 June, 1663; *Samuel*, 14 July, 1656; *Mary*, 21 May, 1667; *James*, bapt. 3 Sept., 1671, died young; *Joseph*, born 16 Jan., 167 $\frac{1}{2}$.

3. THOMAS of N. London, son of Walter (1), went to England after the death of his father, and, according to a doubtful tradition, never returned. There was a Thomas Harris on the highway com. of N. London, 16 Aug., 1665, who, if not this one, was of unknown antecedents.

4. THOMAS of N. London, son of Gabriel (2), m. Mary Wetherell, d. in Barbadoes, 9 June, 1691, aged 33, leaving an only child, *Mary*, b. 4 Nov., 1690, regarded as the richest heiress in the settlement. She m. Walter Butler, 1712.

5. PETER of N. L., son of Gabriel (2), m. Elizabeth Manwaring, 7 July, 1686, and had *Samuel*, b. 29 Apl., 1689; *Thomas*, 31 Aug., 1691; *Elizabeth*, 10 Aug., 1693; *Mary*, 10 Mch., 1696, died young; *Hannah*, 14 May, 1698; *Peter*, 6 Apl., 1700; *Mary* again, 11 Mch., 1702; *Johanna*, 3 Apl., 1703; *Martha*, 1705; *Stephen*, 1707, and *Joseph*, 1709.

6. JOHN of N. L., son of Gabriel (2), m. Hannah ———, and had *Gabriel*, b. about 1686; *Oliver*, ab. 1688; *Joseph*, ab. 1690; removed to Canterbury, and ancestor of Dr. Harris of that town; *Elizabeth*, ab. 1692; *Henry*, ab. 1695; *Thomas*, ab. 1698, drowned 21 Oct., 1718, aged 19; and *Richard*, 15 Sept., 1700.

7. SAMUEL of N. L., son of Gabriel (2) m. Elizabeth Gibson, 5 Aug., 1687, and had *Elizabeth*, b. 7 May, 1690, m. William Rogers; *William*, 29 Feb., 1692; *Gibson*, 20 Apl., 1694; *Samuel*, 5 Mch., 1697; *Peter*, 9 May, 1699; *Ebenezer*, 6 July, 1703; and *Lydia*, 2 Aug., 1706.

8. JOSEPH of N. L., Lieut., son of Gabriel (2) m. Mary Stephens, 1st Dec., 1696, and had a *dau.*, b. 12 Jan., 1697, d. next mo.; *Mary*, 4 Apl., 1699, m. a Way; *Phebe*, 24 Jan., 1701,

m. — Cranch, m. 2d, Stephen Prentice, m. 3d, — Edgerton; *Hannah*, b. ab. 1703; *Sarah*, 1 Jan., 1705; m. 1st, Samuel Jackson, next m. a Harris; *Grace*, 3 Feb., 1707, m. John Rogers; *Temperance*, 24 May, 1709, m. — Shaw; *Joseph*, 14 Oct., 1711; *John*, 18 Apl., 1715; *Daniel*, 9 July, 1718; and probably *another*, who died young.

9. WILLIAM of Salem, Mass., 1635; removed, 1636, with Roger Williams to settle Providence, R. I.; had a bitter quarrel with Williams about certain lands, lasting for years, in which all the plantation took part with either Williams or Harris; took oath of allegiance to Charles II. May, 1666; eight years later, went to England to get aid from the king in his land quarrel [See Conn. Col. Record, Vol. II., p. 586]; returned to Providence at the outbreak of King Philip's war. In 1678, made his will, in which he stated his age at 68 years, and sailed again for England, for further aid in his land quarrel, and also on some agency for the Conn. Colony; embarked at Boston in the "Unity," Capt. Condy; was taken 24 Jan., 1679, by an Algerine pirate, and sold in Barbary. After over a year in slavery, was ransomed at a high price, Connecticut paying £400 towards it as their agent. He returned through France and Spain; reached London in 1680, and died three days after, at the house of his friend John Stokes. His will, dated 1678, was proved in Providence 20 Feb., 1682. He m. Susannah, and had *Andrew*, b. 1634; *Mary*, about 1637; *Howlong*, ab. 1640; and *Toleration*, 1645, who swore allegiance in 1666, and was killed by the Indians, 1675.

10. THOMAS of Providence, bro. of Wm. (9), was "assistant" under first charter, 1654; under secretary, 1666-9; died 1686; had *Thomas*, 1665; m. Phebe Brown; *Richard*, 1668; *Nicholas*, 1671; *William*, 1673; *Henry*, 1675; *Elethan*, —; *Joab*, 1682; *Amity*, —; *Mary* and *Job*.

11. ANDREW of Providence, son of William (9), m. Mary Tew of Newport, 30 Dec., 1670, and had *Mary*, 1671; *Ann*, 1673; *Andrew*, 1677; *Hope*, 1679; *Prudence*, 1682; and *Toleration*, 1685. He died 1685.

12. ANTHONY of Boston, came over in 1644 with his mother, wid. Elizabeth. He m. Elizabeth —, but in his will 1651, mentions no children; probably had none. Had brothers as follows—

13. DANIEL of Rowley, bro. of Anthony (12), m. Mary Weld of Roxbury; removed to Middletown, Conn., ab. 1652, and known as Capt. Daniel; had daughters, *Mary*, 1651, m. Isaac Johnson; *Elizabeth*, 1660, m. J. Hunnewell; *Sarah*, 1661, d. young; *Sarah* again, 1663, m. Samuel Bidwell; *Hannah*, 1670, m. — Cook, m. 2d, — Sprague. Had also sons, *Daniel*, b. 15 July, 1653; *Joseph*, 12 Feb., 1655; *Thomas*, 20 May, 1657; *William*, 17 July, 1665; and *John*, 4 Jan., 1668. He d. Nov., 1701, and in will, 1699, names all the above children as then living, except Mary and Joseph. His wid. Mary died Sept., 1711.

14. THOMAS of Ipswich, bro. of Anthony (12), had land at Rowley, 1644, m. Martha Lake, 1647; had *Thomas*, 1648; *Martha*, 1651; *John*, 1653; *Elizabeth*, 1655; *Margaret*, 1657; *Mary*, 1660; *William*, 1661; *Ebenezer*, and perhaps others. Only John, William, and Ebenezer are mentioned in his will, 1687.

15. WILLIAM of Charlestown, 1642, bro. of Anthony (12), came probably in youth with his mother, wid. Eliz. (12): removed to Rowley; thence back to Charlestown, and later to Middletown, Conn.; m. Edith; had *Hannah*, —; *Mary*, 1646; *Martha*; *Elizabeth*; and *Patience*; no sons. He d. 1717.

16. JOHN of Rowley, probably bro. of Anthony, came in the "Christian" from London, 1635, aged 28; m. Bridget,* had *Ezekiel*, probably d. young; *Nathaniel*; *John*, 1649; *Thomas*, 1651, probably died young; *Timothy*, 1657; and *Mary*. His will was proved Mch., 1695.

17. ROBERT of Boston,* Muddy River, now Brookline; probably came over in the "Primrose," 1635, when 20 years old; m. Elizabeth Boffee, 24 Jan., 1643, at Roxbury, and had *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Nov., 1644, m. John Whitney; *John*, 2 Aug., 1647; *Timothy*, 9 July, 1650; *Daniel*, 14 May, 1652; and *Priscilla*, 7 Oct., 1653, d. 2 Jan., 1718, unm.

18. ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert (17), m. John Whitney, and had *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Sept., 1670; *John*, 1 Apl., 1672; *Ruth*,

*NOTE.—A pamphlet entitled "ROBERT HARRIS AND HIS DESCENDANTS," containing a catalogue of about 500 of the descendants of this Robert, was published in Boston, 1861, by LUTHER M. HARRIS, M. D., of Jamaica Plains, West Roxbury, Mass.

31 Aug., 1674; *Timothy*, 16 Apl., 1678; *Daniel*, 3 Dec., 1681; and *Sarah*, 2 Aug., 1684.

19. JOHN of Muddy River, son of Robert (17), m. Mary Sanger, 1670, and had *Robert*, b. probably in 1671; *Mary*, prob. 1673, d. young; *Mary* again, 20 Jan., 1675; *Elizabeth*; *Sarah*, Mch., 1681; *Abigail*, Sept., 1683; *John*, 9 Apl., 1686; and *Margaret*. He was lost in the expedition to Canada, 1690.

20. TIMOTHY of Brookline, son of Robert (17), m. Abigail Morey, 2 Apl., 1697, and had *Abigail*, b. 1 June, 1704; *Timothy*, 28 Apl., 1706; *John*, 23 Mch., 1709; *Joseph*, 15 Feb., 1711.

21. DANIEL of Roxbury, son of Robert (17), m. Joanna Brown, 14 June, 1682, and had *Daniel*, b. 14 Nov., 1682, d. before May, 1701; *Priscilla*, 4 Jan., 1685; *Thomas*, 22 Sept., 1686; *Joanna*, 28 May, 1690; *Nathaniel*, 2 May, 1692; *Elizabeth*, 5 Mch., 1694; *Timothy*, 20 June, 1696; *Sarah*, 8 June, 1698; *Robert*, 1 Aug., 1700; *Mehitable*, 1702; *Daniel*, 2 May, 1704; and *Benjamin*, 19 Jan., 1707, died 15 June following. He died in 1733.

22. ARTHUR of Duxbury, 1640; was early at Bridgewater; removed to Boston, and d. there 1694; left a wid. Martha, and children, *Isaac*; *Samuel*; *Martha*, m. Thomas Snell; and *Mary*, m. John Winchcomb.

23. ISAAC of Bridgewater, son of Arthur (22), m. 1st, Mary Latham and had *Arthur*; *Isaac*; *Samuel*; *Desire*; *Jane*, 1671; *Susanna*; and *Mary*; m. next Mary Dunbar, and had *Mercy*, 1680, and *Martha*. He and his wife both died in 1707.

24. NATHANIEL of Rowley, son of John 16, m. Elizabeth Hazen, 1670, and had *Nathaniel*; *Bridget*; *John*; *Hannah*; *Sarah*; *Jane*; *Edward*; *Elizabeth*.

25. DAVID of Charlestown, seaman, 1695, m. — Thomasin, and had *Joseph*, 1697; *Ann*; *Elizabeth*, 1683; *Thomasin*, 1685; *Elson*, 1687.

26. GEORGE of Salem, 1636; had, in 1638, a family of six children. He died before 1644, at which date his son Joseph and another son, aged 8, were bound apprentices.

27. GEORGE of Concord, N. H., 1669, m. Lydia Grosse, and had *Edmund*, 1672; *LYDIA*, 1675; *John*, 1677; *Hannah*, 1679; *Lydia* again, 1681; m. 2d, Sarah Vinton, in 1688, and had *George*, 1691. Most of this family went to Lancaster.

28. JOHN of Charlestown, m. Amy —, and had *Samuel*, 1658; m. Agnes Way; *John*, bap. 1661; *Thomas*, b. 1662, d. one year; *Thomas* again, 1664; *Joseph*, 1665; and perhaps others.

29. JOSEPH of Casco, Me., son of John (28), m. Naomi —, and had *Joseph*, aged 6; *Jonathan*, aged 5; *Amos*, aged 4, and *Samuel*, aged 2, all baptized with the mother, aged 30, and her illegitimate son, Benjamin Stevens, aged 7, Dec. 1, 1695. Removed to Charlestown, and had *Naomi*, bap. 1697; *Mary*, 1699; *Josiah*, and *Huldah*. His wife d. 1710, and he m. next Rebecca Kettle, 1724, and had *Jonathan* again, 1725, who was the gr. father of the late Richard D. Harris [Har. Coll., 1802], for many years the noted treasurer of the city of Boston.

30. JOSEPH of Charlestown, m. Mary —, and had *Mary*, b. 1672; *Richard*, 1675; *Joseph*, 1676; *Sarah*, 1678; and two *Johns*, who d. infants.

31. RICHARD of Braintree and wife, Margaret—, had *Sarah*, 1663; *John*, 1665; *Peter*, 1667; *Samuel*, 1669; *William*, 1675; and perhaps others.

32. RICHARD of Boston, merchant, and wife Elizabeth, had *Sarah*, 1680; *Mercy*, 1681; *Elizabeth*, d. young; *Richard*, d. young; *Elizabeth* again, 1695. He died 1697.

33. THOMAS of Charlestown; perhaps son of John (28), m. Hepsibah, and had *Thomas*, bap. 1687; *Hepsibah*, 1689; *William*, 1692; *Silence*, 1694; and *William* again, 1700.

34. THOMAS of Boston, butcher; progenitor of a singular line of successive only surviving sons; by first wife had *Jane*, ab. 1675; m. next, Rebecca Josselyn, 1679, and had *Samuel*, 1680; *Rebecca*, 1681; three named *Thomas*; *Mary*; all of whom died young; *Mehitable*, 1691, and *Benjamin*, 1694. He d. Jan., 1698.

35. BENJAMIN of Boston, only surviving son of Thomas (34) above, m. Sarah Cary in 1716, and had an only son *Cary*, b. Feb., 1721.

36. CARY of Boston, only son of Benjamin (35), had an only surviving son *William*, b. 7 July, 1744.

37. WILLIAM of Charlestown, only son of Cary (36), m. a dau. of Hon. Thaddeus Mason of Charlestown; was school-master; officer in Rev., 1776; died Oct., 1778, leaving one son only, *Thaddeus Mason Harris*.

38. Rev. Dr. THADDEUS M. of Dorchester, only surviving son of William (37), had an only son, *Thaddeus William*.

39. Dr. THADDEUS WILLIAM, M. D., the late very learned and lamented librarian of Cambridge College; genealogist, antiquarian, etc., etc., (an extract from whose letter to me in 1850, upon the origin of the Harris name, is given in the preface, p. 14,) only son of Thaddeus Mason (38); had also but one son; viz:

40. WILLIAM THADDEUS of Cambridge, grad. Harvard Coll., 1846; published a vol. of Cambridge Epitaphs; edited Hubbard's Hist. N. Eng.; edited for a time, the New Eng. Genealogical Register; left no issue, and with him, this line of only sons, becomes extinct in this 7th generation.

41. TIMOTHY of Rowley, son of John (16), m. Phebe Pearson, and had *Joseph*, 1686; *John*, 1695; *Stephen*, 1700; and seven daughters. He was a Representative, 1770-2.

42. WILLIAM of Boston, m. Hannah, and had *William*, 1672, died aged 17; *John*, d. aged 1 year; *Hannah* and *Hezekiah*, both d. young; *Elizabeth*, 1680; *Mercy*, 1682; *Hezekiah* again, 1684; *John* again, 1686, and Samuel, 1688.

NOTE.—While my life is spared, I propose, in a special copy of this book, to make such additions and corrections as may be sent me, by members of the family; and also to record all future events of births, marriages, deaths, etc., which may occur; and desire, therefore, that all such *data* may be sent me, that I may be enabled to leave behind as full and perfect a record of the family as possible, for future use and reference.

N. H. MORGAN, No. 55 Grove st.,

Hartford, Conn.

INDEX TO NAMES.

IN FOUR PARTS.—PART I.

DESCENDANTS BEARING THE SURNAME OF HARRIS.

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
626 Aaron	81	522 Alma	75
547 Abby Ann	76	1911 Alma E.	190
1285 Abby L.	135	1869 Alonzo D.	187
18 Abigail	30	17 Alpheus	29
36 Abigail	34	20 Alpheus	30
248 Abigail D.	54	30 Alpheus	34
1776 Abigail D.	180	57 Alpheus	36
512 Abiathar M.	74	93 Alpheus	40
1851 Abiathar O.	185	260 Alpheus	55
615 Abraham	80	1950 Alta May	193
1857 Ada L.	186	471 Angenette C.	72
1877 Addison B.	187	1669 Angeline E.	168
1853 Addie C.	186	23 Annah	30
553 Adelaide A.	76	163 Anna	48
1321 Adelbert M.	138	525 Anna C.	75
464 Albert	71	543 Ann E.	76
549 Albert B.	76	607 Ann E.	79
544 Albert D.	76	1194 Ann E.	129
1164 Albert D.	127	1318 Ann E.	137
1805 Albert H.	182	1802 Ann Eliza	181
1848 Albert M.	185	1181 Anna L.	128
1651 Albert Sidney,	166	29 Ann Mercy	33
1569 Albert Stewart	160	151 Ann Mercy	47
1947 Alfred	193	1234 Anna May	131
1868 Alfred T.	187	466 Ann S.	72
75 Alice	38	835 Anna W.	100
1885 Alice Felicia	188	1798 Ariel Clark,	181
1153 Alice H.	126	1887 Ariel Charles	188
841 Alice L.	100	1884 Ariel T.	188
1317 Alice Z.	137	8 Asa Harris	19
1185 Allen W.	128	22 Asa	30
1189 Allen W.	128	54 Asa	36

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
148 Asa	47	367 Charlotte M.	64
517 Asa M.	74	518 Chauncey G.	74
1795 Asa P.	181	1849 Chauncey L.	185
1293 Augustus E.	135	1797 Chester M.	181
467 Aurelia C.	72	1786 Clarissa	180
		1186 Clarissa S.	128
1148 Bella S.	126	942 Clifford L.	110
171 Benjamin	48	1952 Cora	193
1653 Benjamin F.	166	1875 C. Perry	187
1169 B. Franklin	127		
1921 Bertha	191	153 Daniel	47
1384 Bertha J.	143	516 Daniel E.	74
37 Bethia	34	287 Daniel P.	56
359 Betsey	64	531 David B.	75
536 Betsey	76	1825 David James	183
732 Betsey	90	623 David M.	81
310 Betsey Y.	59	595 David T. K.	79
941 Burt W.	110	3 Deborah	19
		532 Delevan G.	75
167 Caleb	48	1870 Delia	187
1233 Caroline E.	131	21 Delight	30
399 Caroline L.	67	41 Delight	34
1670 Caroline L.	168	1672 Delvin B.	168
1690 Carrie E.	170	1914 Dena B.	190
1382 Carroll E.	143	317 Dimmis	60
1204 Catharine A.	129	42 Dolly	34
590 Catharine C.	79	98 Dorothea	40
867 Catherine G.	102	109 Dorothy	42
745 Celinda S.	91	358 Dunbar B.	64
1880 Charles	187	165 Dyer	48
1920 Charles	191		
837 Charles Arthur	100	1383 Earl	143
1208 Charles A.	129	842 Edith A.	100
529 Charles B.	75	929 Edith C.	109
1393 Charles B.	144	1320 Edward	138
1679 Charles B.	169	621 Edward B.	81
750 Charles E.	91	1325 Edward C.	138
1191 Charles F.	128	369 Edward T.	64
1652 Charles Grant	166	469 Edwin H.	72
1845 Charles H.	185	1188 Egbert E.	128
1929 Charles Linus B.	191	739 Elebear	90
1291 Charles M.	135	150 Eli	47
1951 Charles M.	193	69 Elias	38
1220 Charles W.	130	1165 Elias	127
1959 Charles W.	194	528 Elias B.	75
738 Charlotte	90	541 Elias T.	76
1794 Charlotte	181	597 Elias White	79

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
66 Elijah	38	737 Esther	90
173 Elijah, jr.	49	1732 Ethel M.	173
538 Elijah W.	76	1881 Ettie	187
1790 Eliza	181	1646 Eugene Elias	166
839 Eliza	100	1792 Eunice	181
283 Eliza Marie	56	866 Eunice E.	102
7 Elizabeth	19	1804 Eunice H.	182
46 Elizabeth	35	1232 Eva M.	131
65 Elizabeth	38	1209 Evaline S.	129
164 Elizabeth	48		
246 Elizabeth	54	930 Fanny C.	109
557 Elizabeth	77	1237 Fanny C.	131
375 Elizabeth C.	65	395 Fanny L.	67
1203 Elizabeth N.	129	1200 Flora Ximena	129
923 Ella Lyon	109	862 Florence C.	102
1324 Ella May	138	1846 Frances Adell	185
1187 Ellen A.	128	548 Francis D.	76
1271 Ellen H.	134	1674 Frances M.	168
1065 Ellen L.	120	1854 Francis William	186
1207 Ellen M.	129	1280 Frank	135
1379 Ellen Mary	143	1152 Frank	126
1322 Elmer	138	1066 Frank A.	120
1223 Elmer C.	130	1211 Frank A.	129
1381 Elmer H.	143	1568 Frank Arthur	160
1380 Elmer T.	143	1645 Frank E.	166
284 Elmira	56	653 Frank K.	83
1154 Elouise	126	925 Frank N.	109
56 Ely	36	1650 Franklin H.	166
558 Emeline	77	1954 Fred. E.	194
1788 Emeline	180	1400 Fred Henry	144
282 Emily	56	1957 Fred W.	194
650 Emma	83	1151 Frederick	126
1278 Emma	135	843 Frederick A.	101
1878 Emma	187	1221 Frederick G.	130
846 Emma A.	101	1686 Frederick H.	170
470 Emma F.	72	1326 Frederick M.	138
1644 Emma Jane	166	1377 Frederick M.	142
1412 Emma Nancy	145	1740 Frederick M.	174
1199 Emrille A.	129	468 Frederick N.	72
10 Ephraim	19		
12 Ephraim	19	366 George	64
24 Ephraim	30	559 George	77
64 Ephraim	38	1946 George	193
539 Ephraim	76	545 George A.	76
1195 Ephraim W.	129	746 George Akely	91
1213 Erwin W.	130	937 George B.	110
1214 Estella	130	1852 George H.	186

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
1850 George Henry	185	1184 Herman H.	128
840 George S.	100	1215 Herman S.	130
404 George W.	67	1228 Hetta E.	131
1930 George William B.	191	281 Hiram	56
1240 Georgianna D.	132	1913 Hiram O.	190
1198 Gertrude A.	129	1821 Hiram W.	183
1685 Gertrude E.	170	1241 Howard M.	132
943 Gertrude L.	110	134 Hubbard	45
928 Gertrude S.	109		
1972 Glenn	196	1647 Ida May	166
130 Grace	45	1396 Ida Matilda	144
1239 Grace L.	132	940 Ira R. S.	110
1791 Grant	128	1793 Isaac R.	181
		1289 Isabella W.	135
1791 Hanford	181		
9 Hannah	19	1281 Jabez O.	135
35 Hannah	34	605 Jacob B.	79
68 Hannah	38	1 James	17
113 Hannah	42	4 James	19
149 Hannah	47	14 James	29
594 Hannah	79	33 James	34
1783 Hannah	180	99 James	40
604 Hannah M.	79	152 James	47
1673 Harlan C.	168	264 James	55
261 Harriet	55	924 James	109
550 Harriet A.	76	1778 James, jr.	180
860 Harriet H.	102	1149 James A.	126
1822 Harriet J.	183	1282 James C.	135
747 Harriet M.	91	533 James D.	75
372 Harriet S.	65	933 James Tozer	110
1834 Helen A.	184	1883 Janette	188
1843 Helen Josephine	185	1741 Jennett B.	174
1671 Helen May	168	865 Jenny June	102
1236 Henry	131	922 Jennie Newton	109
1866 Henry	186	939 Jennie N.	110
1378 Henry A.	142	1155 Jennie R. S.	126
1855 Henry A.	186	245 Jemima	54
1222 Henry C.	130	596 Jeremiah C.	79
1238 Henry C.	132	263 Jerusha	55
1067 Henry D.	120	103 Joel	42
1270 Henry D.	134	314 Joel, jr.	60
542 Henry H.	76	398 Joel	67
561 Henry H.	77	556 Joel	77
1197 Henry H.	129	1395 Joel Benton	144
751 Henry Joel	91	95 John	40
1230 Henry O.	131	250 John	54
402 Henry W.	67	257 John	55

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
540 John	76	308 Lebbeus	59
313 John B.	60	365 Lebbeus	64
609 John C.	79	396 Lebbeus	67
1287 John C.	135	735 Lebbeus	90
586 John Davis	79	521 Leland	75
1068 John L.	120	156 Levi	47
1785 John L.	180	560 Levi Otis	77
1949 John Lovel	193	1948 Levi P.	193
858 John M.	102	1800 Lewis L.	181
154 John O.	47	1856 Lilly M.	186
1161 John Samuel	127	514 Linus	74
1069 John Wells	120	1844 Linus Ely, jr.	185
1272 John Y.	134	652 Lizzie	83
16 Jonathan	29	96 Lodema	40
32 Jonathan	34	104 Lois	42
114 Jonathan	42	1801 Lois C.	181
394 Jonathan N.	67	1915 Lona	190
926 Jonathan N., jr.	109	255 Louisa	54
934 Jonathan N., 2d	110	936 Louisa B.	110
38 Joseph	34	935 Louisa J.	110
131 Joseph	45	393 Louisa M.	67
1787 Joseph	180	1780 Louisa M.	180
361 Joseph B.	64	1284 Louisa P.	135
1183 Joseph D.	128	655 Louisa S.	83
842a Joseph M.	100	1399 Lucius L.	144
472 Joseph W.	72	1394 Lunett A.	144
1739 Joseph W.	174	256 Lucy	55
1969 Julia	196	736 Lucy Ann	90
524 Julia Ann	75	288 Lucy F.	56
744 Julia Ann	91	526 Lucy M.	75
1886 Julia F.	188	72 Lydia	38
1863 Julia I.	186	112 Lydia	42
859 Juliet A.	102	172 Lydia	48
1182 Julius A.	128	527 Lydia A. D.	75
136 Justin	45	1273 Lydia C.	134
473 Justin E.	72	546 Lydia E.	76
1789 Justus	180	373 Lydia M.	65
654 Kitty	83	133 Mabel	45
834 Kate Augusta	100	1654 Mabel	166
1276 Lamilla H.	134	1731 Maggie B.	173
1796 Laura Ann	181	5 Margaret	19
1190 Laura C.	128	1867 Margaret A.	187
19 Lebbeus	30	1286 Marcus W.	135
44 Lebbeus	35	107 Maria	42
102 Lebbeus	42	552 Maria J.	76
		562 Maria L.	77

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
836 Maria L.	100	1772 Milo	180
1799 Maria L.	181	1872 Milo	187
1147 Maria M.	126	1922 Milo S.	191
1835 Marion	184	101 Minard	41
253 Martha	54	285 Minard	56
555 Marvin B.	77	625 Minard, d. y.	81
1235 Marvin B.	131	1229 Minerva I.	131
6 Mary	19	938 Minnie G.	110
11 Mary	19	1675 Minnie M.	169
15 Mary	29		
39 Mary	34	166 Nancy	48
55 Mary	36	519 Nancy	74
71 Mary	38	535 Nancy	76
105 Mary	42	1168 Nancy	127
316 Mary	60	1170 Nancy E.	127
364 Mary	64	551 Nancy M.	76
537 Mary	76	34 Nathaniel	34
614 Mary	80	108 Nathaniel	42
266 Mary Ann	55	155 Nathaniel	47
397 Mary A.	67	311 Nathaniel	59
268 Mary Ann	55	360 Nathaniel	64
463 Mary Ann	71	400 Nathaniel	67
587 Mary Ann	79	401 Nathaniel	67
1649 Mary Arabell	166	523 Nathaniel, jr.	75
1292 Mary B.	135	265 Nathaniel C.	55
1956 Mary Bell	194	374 Nathaniel O.	65
863 Mary C.	102	861 Nathaniel O., jr.	102
1167 Mary D.	127	833 Nathaniel P.	100
1064 Mary E.	120	1953 Nellie	194
1283 Mary E.	135	1681 Nelson E.	169
1876 Mary E.	187	1680 Nellie May	169
1314 Mary Emma	137	1916 Nora	190
1932 Mary Fidelia	192		
1274 Mary H.	134	465 Olcott W.	72
530 Mary J.	75	135 Olcott	45
743 Mary Jane	90	73 Olive	38
1865 Mary Jane	186	1873 Oliver B.	187
1730 Mary T.	173	1958 Oliver B.	194
927 Mary W.	109	1931 Orient D.	192
1193 May Louisa	128	262 Orpah	55
1823 Melissa A.	183	1728 Osborn L.	173
1163 Melissa P.	127	1397 Oscar George	144
286 Meribah	56	1912 Osla E.	190
25 Mercy	30	1782 Otis	180
70 Mercy	38		
368 Mercy Ann	64	1773 Parley P.	180
510 Milo	74	741 Parmelia	90

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
1775 Patty	180	74 Sarah	38
515 Paulina	74	106 Sarah	42
856 Paulina G.	102	169 Sarah	48
45 Peleg R.	35	309 Sarah	59
1803 Perlina Jane	181	1879 Sarah	187
513 Permelia	74	748 Sarah Akely	91
1277 Peter S.	135	563 Sarah Ann	77
602 Peter W.	79	606 Sarah E.	79
67 Phebe	38	608 Sarah H.	79
157 Polly	47	844 Sarah L.	101
1784 Polly	180	1231 Sarah L.	131
520 Polly Ann	74	734 Sarah P.	90
259 Polly M.	55	1824 Sarah P.	183
		1315 Sarah Rebecca	137
131 Rachel	34	589 Sarah S.	79
11 Rachel	42	1202 Sarah W.	129
158 Rachel	47	252 Selah S.	54
1771 Rachel	180	622 Selah S.	81
370 Rachel Ann	64	362 Seth L.	64
591 Rebecca C.	79	742 Seymour	90
1275 Rebecca C.	134	511 Sluman	74
593 Robert C.	79	1774 Sluman	180
405 Robert H.	67	1832 Sluman W., jr.	184
94 Russell	40	132 Sophia	45
247 Russell D.	54	92 Squires	40
592 Russell D.	79	1864 Surranus W.	186
600 Russell D.	79	315 Susan	60
40 Ruth Ann	34	1871 Susan A.	187
		251 Susan D.	54
258 Sally	55	749 Susan D.	91
1781 Sally	180	1196 Susan D.	129
97 Samuel	40	100 Susanna	41
110 Samuel	42	838 Sydney	100
168 Samuel	48	170 Sylvanus	48
363 Samuel	64	1150 Sylvia F.	126
534 Samuel	76	1777 Sylvia G.	180
1160 Samuel, jr.	127		
254 Samuel D.	54	47 Thaddeus	35
624 Samuel D., jr.	81	1836 Theodore	184
1316 Samuel D.	137	1729 Theodore F.	173
1323 Samuel D., 3d	138	599 Thomas W.	79
371 Samuel S.	64	1205 Thurber L.	129
1206 Samuel T.	129	249 Timothy	54
588 Sanford S.	79		
2 Sarah	19	857 Ulrica E.	102
13 Sarah	29		
43 Sarah	35	864 Victor E.	102

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
1882 Vilette	188	1678 William H.	169
1319 Vincent C.	137	1874 William H.	187
		554 William Lyman	76
932 Walter S.	110	733 William L.	90
740 Ward B.	90	1370 William Nathaniel	141
1166 Welthy P.	127	1290 William P.	135
1398 Whitman F.	144	1648 William R.	166
1210 Wilbur R.	129	931 William T.	109
312 William	59	1288 William T.	135
1279 William	135	403 William W.	67
1770 William	180	845 Willie A.	101
1726 William D.	173	1833 Wilna C.	184
1162 William F.	127	1779 Winfield S.	180

INDEX TO NAMES—PART II.

DESCENDANTS BEARING OTHER SURNAMES THAN HARRIS.

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
1386 Adams, Alice L.	143	1899 Allen, Lucy S.	189
1385 Charles E.	143	1898 Mary R.	189
1387 Gracie Belle	143	1061 Angell, Henry A.	119
635 Alexander, Alpheus	81	1062 James Harris	119
641 Alpheus H.	82	1529 Arnold, Dwight E.	156
633 Benjamin M.	81	1530 Frederick S.	156
643 Charles A.	82	381 Avery, Abby Jane	65
1716 Clarence H.	172	875 Alice M.	103
639 Cyrus E.	82	379. Eleazer J.	65
637 Emily	82	377 Elizabeth A.	65
634 Edwin	81	380 Harris G.	65
632 John H.	81	876 James F.	103
642 Mary E.	82	879 Jennie G.	104
1718 Orlando H.	172	878 Kate M.	103
640 Orpah	82	384 Lois S.	65
1717 Reginald	176	382 Lydia A.	65
638 Sarah M.	82	877 Mary B.	103
1847 Allen, Charles	185	378 Mary H.	65
1970 Cora J.	195	376 Rachel M.	65
1971 George G.	196	383 Timothy A.	65
1901 Hattie R.	189		
1902 Ida E.	189	1727 Babcock, Laura E.	173
1900 John E.	189	575 Baker, Abigail	78
1897 Lewis C.	189	571 Albert	77

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
569 Baker, Albert	77	1484 Boyes, Alice M.	152
577 Cyrus	78	1479 Charles N.	152
174 Daniel	49	1480 Frank F.	152
564 George G.	77	1487 Joel F.	152
567 Giles	77	1481 Mary E.	152
570 Hannah	77	1485 Prue A.	152
175 Jared	49	1483 Viola M.	152
578 Jared, jr.,	78	1486 Walter M.	152
573 Lyman	77	1482 Willie H.	152
568 Martha	77	1682 Boyington, Harry L.	169
565 Mary Ann	77	1684 Hubert S.	169
576 Marvin	78	1683 Ida A.	169
574 Phebe	77	1219 Bradley, Anna T.	130
566 Sarah	77	1218 Frank W.	130
572 William	77	1216 Lilla J.	130
884 Barry, Edwin	104	1217 Mary E.	130
882 Josephine	104	717 Branch, George C.	88
880 Marion	104	718 George W., jr.	88
881 Virginia	104	719 Mills	88
883 William A.	104	721 Susan H.	88
1110 Barker, Carlton O.	123	720 Susan M.	88
1111 Harry D.	123	447 Breeze, Catharine B.	70
1109 Orrin D.	123	1044 Clara E.	116
700 Beach, Ann Eliza	87	445 Elizabeth	70
704 Francis G.	87	448 Esther	70
702 Hannah C.	87	443 Freeman	69
703 James H.	87	1047 Franklin M.	116
701 Mary E.	87	450 James L.	70
706 Myron M.	87	1046 James M.	116
705 William A.	87	1045 Jessie F.	116
1622 Beadle, Eliza E.	164	449 John J.	70
63 Beebe, Lydia	36	1048 Josie C.	116
62 Rufus	36	446 Lydia	70
1668 Benton, Hermon H.	168	999 Martha E.	114
1465 Bigelow, Addie A.	151	452 Nicholas M.	70
1466 Donald E.	151	451 Ruth Ann	70
872 Jennie M.	103	1000 Sarah A.	114
871 Mary A.	103	444 Sarah M.	69
1464 Mary J.	151	442 Steuben	69
1944 Blaisdell, Alfred	193	1369d Brookins, Edw'd J.	141
1942 Martha	193	1369b Ellen M.	141
1943 William	193	1369a George W.	141
77 Bliss, Elizabeth	39	1369c Mary J.	141
78 Hannah	39	870 Brooks, Elizabeth A.	102
28 Pelatiah, jr.	31	27 Brown, John	31
79 Pelatiah	39	26 Sarah	31
80 John	39	1744 Brusstur, George H.	175

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
1604 Bullard, Towns'd P.	162	1838 Crittenden, Adel. C.	184
612 Burt, Alfred	80	1928 Ardell B.	191
580 Cyrus R. H.	78	1926 Chas. E. C. L.	191
582 Eleanor A.	78	1837 Charles G.	184
613 Elizabeth	80	1923 Elowene I. B.	191
581 Jacob O.	78	1927 Frank E.	191
579 John A.	78	1840 John L.	184
578a Mary E.	78	1842 Julius G.	184
584 Selah	78	1925 Lewolene G. N.	191
583 Susan L.	78	1924 Orasene A. J.	191
585 Theodore E.	78	1839 Sluman C.	184
611 Thaddeus M.	80	1841 William Deloss	184
1955 Bush, Ella	194		
1089 Campbell, Elizab'h S.	122	1691 Danenhower, H. L.	170
1090 Jane	122	1692 Louis A.	170
1091 Zuriel T.	122	1374 Daniels, Henry F.	142
1140 Chamberlin, Chas. D.	125	1748 Leon C.	175
1139 Frederick J.	125	1375 Lucy A.	142
1138 Gertrude S.	125	1376 Willis S.	142
1141 Jane	125	1738 Davis, Eddie G.	174
1052 Church, George A.	117	1737 Mary L.	174
1049 James W.	116	1736 Thomas C.	174
1050 Mary E.	116	1714 De Bow, Franklin S.	172
1051 Steuben J.	117	1715 Ida May	172
1329 Clarke, Archibald S.	138	1623 Dennig, Charles H.	164
1331 Benjamin S.	139	1657 Denslow, Albert E.	167
1332 Dora H.	139	1656 Eddie	167
1327 Emma D.	138	1659 Elihu G.	167
1538 Grace E.	157	1655 Frank	167
1742 Louisa Bell	174	1658 Willie S.	167
1328 Mary Harris	138	1972 Derby, Charles W.	196
1330 Stanley N.	138	1578 Derthick, Addie	161
1535 Cone, Albert	156	490 Adeline	73
1536 Caroline B.	156	1070 Adeline	121
658 Covington, Eugene	84	1100 Anna J.	123
656 Harriet	84	1581 Anna M.	161
657 Horace	84	1633 Aubrey V.	165
960 Cowdrey, Charles	111	1582 Austin A.	161
957 Elizabeth	111	1576 Carlin H.	161
958 George	111	486 Caroline	73
959 Harriet S.	111	1101 Catharine	123
1710 Crane, Charles A.	171	497 Charles	73
1707 Ella F.	171	1107 Charles F.	123
1711 Frederick T.	171	498 Charlotte A.	73
1708 Henrietta E.	171	1127 Clinton	124
1709 William T.	171	1635 Cora	165
		1105 Cythelia	123

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1130	Derthick, Czarina,	124	495	Derthick, Moses	73
492	David	73	143	Nancy	46
476	Diadama	72	480	Nathaniel H.	72
1631	Dora L.	165	479	Nelson H.	72
1099	Dudley	123	1072	Nelson H.	121
137	Dudley O.	46	1577	Nelson H.	161
1137	Edmund	125	1584	Nelson H., jr.	161
481	Eliza A.	72	1095	Otis	123
1575	Elva	161	474	Otis B.	72
1134	Florence K.	125	1583	Otis B.	161
1579	Frank	161	1611	Paul	163
1636	Frank	165	144	Rachel	46
1612	Grace D.	163	475	Rachel	72
1632	Guy Joy	165	1610	Rachel	163
141	Harris	46	1574	Reuben R.	161
1133	Harriet	125	1104	Rinaldo	123
1609	Harris D.	163	1103	Ursula	123
1129	Helen	124	1613	Walter	163
1608	Henrietta	163	1097	William H.	123
139	Ira	46	1585	William J.	161
488	Ira	73	487	William St. John	73
1634	Ira	165	489	William St. John	73
478	Jane M.	72	119	Dodge, Abigail	43
491	James M.	73	409	Abigail	67
1106	James S.	123	—	Alfred	197
140	John	46	117	Alpheus	43
494	John	73	408	Alpheus	67
1128	John	124	949	Alta S.	111
1135	John A.	125	415	Betsey	67
485	John L.	73	—	Daniel	197
138	Jonathan	46	948	Davis D.	111
483	Laura A.	73	118	Edmund	43
1102	Laura E.	123	944	George E.	111
1126	Lucien	124	115	Hannah	43
145	Lydia	46	—	Jonathan	197
484	Lydia A.	73	946	John E.	111
1108	Lydia A.	123	410	John F.	67
1136	Margaret D.	125	—	Lina	197
1096	Martin	123	950	Lucy	111
1580	Martha	161	—	Lyman	197
142	Mary	46	120	Lynde	43
493	Mary	73	414	Lynde B.	67
477	Mary Ann	72	945	Marietta R.	111
1098	Mary Ann	123	413	Mary	67
1071	Mary H.	121	407	Nancy	67
496	Mary Jane	73	947	Nancy	111
482	Mary M.	73	116	Oliver W.	43

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
406	Dodge, Oliver	67	1703	Eagles, Harry H. T.	171
412	Sally	67	1702	Mary E.	171
121	Sarah	43	1700	Thomas F.	171
411	Susanna	67	1701	William V.	171
1828	Doty, Ann L.	183	1760	Earl, Lucy	177
1829	David W.	183	1759	Fanny E.	177
1831	Eva M.	183	1761	Ida M.	177
1826	Harmon F.	183	1735	Eddington, Annie E.	173
1830	Helen A.	183	1734	Charles G.	173
1827	Mary A.	183	1733	John T.	173
627	Dougherty, Ann E.	81	1758	Estes, Charles	177
629	Charles F.	81	1756	Emma A.	177
628	George	81	1755	Jenny M.	177
630	Samuel H.	81	1757	William W.	177
631	William	81	1743	Eveland, Edwin H.	174
1667	Dowd, Adelbert	168	1297	Edwin O.	136
1180	Almeron	128	1298	Martha L.	136
1212	Charles A.	130			
1178	David D.	128	1402	Ferrin, Albert W.	144
1179	Edward P.	128	1401	Alma T.	144
1172	Ellen A.	127	1403	Charles H.	144
1176	Harriet N.	128	1404	Harriet M.	144
1173	John M.	127	1522	Foster, May N.	155
1177	Manfred M.	128	1520	Walter N.	155
1174	Mary E.	127	1521	William M.	155
1171	Mary C.	127	269	Fowler, Alexander	56
1175	Tamson A.	128	1918	French, Archie R.	190
752	Dunham, Angeline D.	91	1917	Owen B.	190
1425	Annie E.	146	1919	May	190
1424	Chauncey S.	146	1120	Fuller, Anna L.	124
757	Daniel	91	1122	Charles H.	124
1421	Frank M.	146	1627	Charles O.	164
1426	Harry E.	146	1121	Eliza M.	124
1427	Jessie E.	146	1124	Francis M.	124
754	Joel Harris	91	1123	Herbert B.	124
1423	Luella	146	1125	Katie L.	124
755	Maria M.	91	1628	Lee	164
1429	Mary A.	146	1630	Neva M.	164
756	Mendon	91	1629	Seth H.	164
753	Milton B.	91			
1420	Nellie J.	146	1643	Gantt, Agnes A.	165
1428	Sarah M.	146	1642	Bessie	165
1422	William W.	146	1641	Edith C.	165
			1640	Vinnie	165
1704	Eagles, Arthur N.	171	1722	Getchius, Carrie W.	172
1705	Ernest E.	171	1725	Elmer W.	172
1706	Etta L.	171	1723	George A.	172

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1721	Getchius, Lizzie B.	172	1511	Holmes, Bessie E.	154
1724	Mary A.	172	1507	Dudley T.	154
1720	Wilbur H.	172	1512	Frederick M.	154
439	Goodwin, Edwin M.	69	1505	Georgianna M.	154
989	Emma M.	113	1508	Grace H.	154
988	Florence J.	113	1506	Howard M.	154
441	Harriet B.	69	1510	Royal G.	154
438	Harris J.	69	1371	Hooker, Edwin H.	142
440	Sarah C.	69	1372	Frederick N.	142
990	Stella S.	113	1373	William D.	142
997	Gorman, Annie	113	1087	House, Catharine A.	122
1517	Grant, Carrie L.	154	1086	Charles D.	122
1514	Clarence S.	154	1088	Elizabeth H.	122
1515	Mary H.	154	272	Howey, Aaron	56
1516	Minnie E.	154	1362	Alta M.	140
1513	Ralph M.	154	662	Ann	84
1747	Griswold, Carroll C.	175	1353	Anna E.	140
1746	Henry E.	175	271	Caroline	56
			676	Charles	85
725	Hamling, Charles A.	89	664	Douglass	84
724	Frank M.	89	1358	Douglass R.	140
722	Mary	89	1335	Edwin R.	139
722	William H.	89	269	Elizabeth	56
1473	Handy, Arthur S.	151	675	Frank	85
805	Daniel F.	95	670	Frank L.	85
801	Daniel L.	95	1360	Frank M.	140
795	Elizabeth	94	668	George M.	85
1474	Frank A.	151	277	Gideon D.	56
1475	Frederick	151	273	Harriet	56
803	George A.	95	661	Harriet A.	84
797	George S.	95	1333	Harriet Ann	139
799	John S.	95	278	James	56
804	Mary E.	95	666	James H.	85
802	Olive C.	95	663	James Q.	84
796	Ozro B.	94	1334	James Q.	139
800	Sarah I.	95	1361	Jessie M.	140
798	Thomas E.	95	659	Joel M.	84
1749	Hardy, Harvey	175	270	John	56
1666	Hascall, Harriet E.	167	667	Lodema	85
1063	Hayes, Elizabeth A.	120	275	Lucretia	56
1038	Hice, Edith L.	116	1354	Mary P.	140
1039	Maria S.	116	279	Miner H.	56
1476	Hills, Albert L.	152	669	Miner H.	85
1477	Frank A.	152	1356	Minnie N.	140
1478	Frank A.	152	671	Ruth Ann	85
1766	Frank H.	178	274	Samuel	56
1509	Holmes, Alice E.	154	1336	Sarah E.	139

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1355	Howey, Sheldon W.	140	428	Jenkins, Harriet L.	68
280	Susan	56	976	Helen	112
672	Stephen A.	85	458	Henry C.	70
276	Thomas	56	432	Jabez H.	68
674	Thomas	85	129	James	45
665	Thomas A.	84	1058	James A.	119
1337	Thomas A.	139	456	James H.	70
1359	Thomas A.	140	430	Jane E.	68
673	Virginia	85	123	John	45
1338	William A.	139	429	John K.	68
1357	William O.	140	973	John K.	112
660	William M.	84	1060	Mary	119
1815	Huntington, C. R.	182	122	Lydia	45
1819	Ellen P.	182	437	Lydia	68
1812	Francis H.	182	460	Maria E.	70
1811	Gurdon H.	182	454	Mary	70
1816	Harriet M.	182	435	Mary B.	68
1820	Louisa P.	182	965	Mary W.	112
1814	Mary A.	182	127	Rachel	45
1818	Marvin B.	182	962	Rebecca S.	112
1817	Sarah B.	182	953	Ruth Ann	70
1813	Sylvia E.	182	457	Samuel B.	70
951	Hyde, Anson	111	461	Sarah E.	112
952	Asher	111	936	Sarah S.	68
953	Jabez	111	433	Stephen B.	68
427	John J.	68	463	Stephen H.	112
956	Lydia E.	111	455	Steuben	70
955	Stephen B.	111	125	William	45
954	Thomas A.	111	431	William	68
			1054	William H.	119
1084	Jaques, Charlotte J.	122	1267	Johnson, Emily R.	134
1085	Mary L.	122	1268	George A.	134
1059	Jenkins, Anna	119	1269	Mary A.	134
434	Annette	68	1266	Stephen M.	134
964	Callie E.	112	1719	Stephen M.	172
1057	Catharine M.	119	1523	Jones, Mabel C.	155
974	Charles W.	112	1452	Joslyn, Bertram L.	149
1056	Elizabeth B.	119	1448	Ella F.	148
1055	Emma Jane	119	1450	Eva R.	148
966	Eugene B.	112	1449	Minnie F.	148
975	Eva	112	1451	Jessie E.	149
128	Falla	45	1447	Minnie F.	148
1053	Frances R.	119			
459	Francis	70	1227	Kingsley, Elbert L.	131
126	Franklin	45	1225	Frank W.	131
461	George L.	70	1224	Lennie C.	131
124	Harris	45	1226	Minnie L.	131

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1489	Kinsley, Clayton J.	152	920	Lewis, William O.	107
1491	Earl S.	152	1554	William W.	159
1490	Hugh	152	1618	Longhead, Anderson	163
1492	Kate	152	1620	Eliza E.	163
830	Kimball, Harriet M.	98	1619	Helen	163
831	Sarah L.	98	1617	Irvin A.	163
1933	Knapp, Frank D.	192	1621	Virgil O.	163
1934	May Eveline	192	226	Loomis, Abigail	52
1341	Kippen, Adeline	139	241	Adaline	53
1343	Alva G.	139	227	Alfred	52
1344	Emma L.	139	213	Almene	51
1339	Jeannette F.	139	192	Almira T.	50
1345	James C.	139	232	Amasa	52
1346	Walter B.	139	223	Caroline	52
1340	William B.	139	242	Charles	53
			21	Charlotte	51
1413	Lane, Edwin J.	145	216	Christopher C.	52
1415	Sarah M.	145	219	Cordelia F.	52
1414	Susan E.	145	196	Daniel	51
832	Lathrop, Caroline M.	99	206	Rev. David	51
357	Seth E.	63	224	David B.	52
1119	Lewis, Adda L.	124	90	Elias	40
1563	Alice L.	159	222	Elias, L.L.D.	52
970	Anna	112	228	Elias	52
1115	Charles	124	233	Elias D.	53
1118	Charles M.	124	91	Elijah	40
1116	Cornelia L.	124	236	Elijah	53
1112	George W.	124	231	Elijah G.	52
968	Henry D.	112	218	Ellis	52
1557	Ida Roselle	159	210	Eliza	51
1114	John D.	124	243	Eliza Ann	53
918	Jonathan H.	107	84	Elizabeth	40
1558	Jouathan R.	159	184	Elizabeth	50
969	Justus	112	85	Elsie	40
919	LeRoy S.	107	195	Elsie	51
1555	Llewellen H.	159	200	Emeline	51
1559	Louisa	159	217	Emma A.	52
921	Louisa M.	107	215	Francis B.	51
1561	Lydia R.	159	204	Francis H.	51
1562	Mabel T.	159	89	Guy	40
972	Mary	112	230	Guy N.	52
1117	Mary A.	124	237	Guy O. P.	53
1556	Minnie J.	159	208	Hannah	51
1113	Morgan C.	124	186	Harriet	50
1560	Robert Harris	159	235	Harriet	53
971	Stephen J.	112	86	Harris	40
967	William A.	112	203	Harris	51

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
244	Loomis, Hiram W.	53	1351	Main, Harriet E.	140
88	Hubbel	40	1349	Kate A.	140
191	Hubbel	50	1348	Laura A.	139
205	Dr. Hubbel	51	1347	Wilbert C.	139
81	Jacob	39	868	Martin, Anna E. O.	102
185	Jacob	50	869	Harriet A.	102
209	James	51	1586	Rachel	161
201	Jared	51	1040	Melick, Anna	116
220	Jernsha	52	1042	Ella B.	116
87	Joel	40	1043	Matilda S.	116
212	Joel	51	1041	William B.	116
82	John	39	730	Mills, Anna F.	89
197	John	51	301	Elizabeth S.	58
225	John C.	52	709	Ellen A.	88
193	Jonathan	51	1369	Fanny	141
194	Justin	51	708	Frank H.	87
189	Louisa	50	728	Georgianna	89
198	Lovisa	51	711	Harris P.	88
187	Lucretia	50	303	Henry L.	58
239	Lydia	53	726	Isabella	89
183	Mary	50	710	James D.	88
207	Mary	51	727	Jeuny J.	89
202	Nancy	51	304	Julius F.	58
238	Otis S.	53	1368	Katie May	141
188	Philene	50	712	Lilly A.	88
83	Rachel	39	714	Louisa B.	88
182	Rachel	50	295	Martha L.	58
234	Raynsford	53	715	Mary B.	88
214	Sarah G.	51	729	Mary E.	89
180	Sarah R.	50	707	Mary L.	87
181	Selina M.	50	296	Minard H.	58
190	Seth W.	50	716	Morris H.	88
199	Sophia	51	302	Myron H.	58
221	Sophia	52	299	Samuel J.	58
240	Sophia	53	297	Sidney H.	58
229	Sophia E.	52	300	Susan H.	58
1496	Lothian, Donald B.	153	298	William A.	58
815	Donald	96	713	William A., jr.	88
814	Harriet	96	462	Miner, Betsey	70
816	John G.	96	1295	Moore, Edward D.	135
817	Robert B.	96	1294	Eli	135
			1296	Thomas W.	135
1592	Macomber, Cordelia	162	342	Morgan, Avery	63
1593	Estill	162	346	Betsey	63
1594	Frances	162	352	Charlotte	63
1350	Main, Charles T.	140	1501	Chauncey H.	153
1352	Edith	140	347	Denison	63

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1519	Morgan, Earl G.	155	1471	Mower, Jennie	151
1502	Edwin H.	154	1468	Lyman E.	151
827	Fanny M.	98	1076	Munger, Anna B.	121
1503	George A.	154	1074	James H.	121
825	George K.	98	1075	Mary J.	121
341	Griswold	63	1073	Semanthia	121
355	Griswold E.	63	693	Murray, Annie S.	86
828	Griswold H.	98	294	Edward A.	57
820	Harriet E.	97	289	Eliza	57
824	Harriet K.	98	697	Eliza	87
356	Harriet N.	63	686	Eliza D.	86
343	Jasper	63	691	Ellen	86
350	Lucy	63	694	Fannie I.	86
344	Lydia	63	292	Francis G.	57
1518	Mand L.	155	695	Francis G.	86
829	Mary E.	98	699	George C.	87
821	Mary Harris	97	688	Gordon H.	86
348	Nancy	63	290	Harris	57
345	Nathan	63	696	Henrietta G.	86
353	Nathaniel H.	63	690	James S.	86
826	Nath'l Harris	98	291	John	57
1500	Nathaniel K.	153	687	John H.	86
819	Nathaniel S.	97	698	Marion	87
349	Phebe	63	293	Mary Ann	57
351	Rebecca	63	689	Mary E.	86
823	Sarah E.	98	692	Mary E.	86
354	Sarah Maria	63	991	Myers, Clarence G.	114
340	William	63	993	Bethia J.	114
822	William Edwin	98	997	Emory	114
1504	William E.	154	996	Harry	114
1499	William Harris	153	992	Ida A.	114
1745	Morrison, Edward B.	175	994	Mary G.	114
1591	Morse, Earl	161	995	Nellie	114
1079	Elizabeth P.	121	998	William E.	114
1080	Hannah M.	121			
1078	Junia, jr.,	121	847	Niles, Aaron H.	101
1588	Mahlon	161	1526	Anna Laura	155
1589	Merton	161	1525	Ella Jane	155
1590	Myron	161	849	Harriet A.	101
1077	Nancy	121	1527	Harriet E.	156
1964	Orrin W.	195	848	Hosford B.	101
1587	Viola	161	850	John M.	101
1965	William H.	195	1524	John M.	155
1467	Mower, Carrie B.	151	1528	William Henry	156
1470	Ellen	151	1567	Nott, Gertrude L.	160
1469	Frederick	151			
1472	Hattie E.	151	1752	Oakes, Asa C.	176

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1762	Ober, Barton	178	1966	Pickett, Lillian A.	195
758	Olmstead, Edward H.	92	1968	William W.	195
1436	Ellen L.	147	1027	Polen, Albert	115
763	Frank	92	1021	Alpheus B.	115
764	Georgia	92	1024	Charles G.	115
761	George Owen	92	1025	David B.	115
1433	John	148	1029	Edward C.	115
323	Lois	60	1026	Franklin	115
1434	Maria D.	147	1022	James L.	115
759	Maria L.	92	1031	Mary E.	115
760	Mary E.	92	1030	Ruth Ann	115
1435	Nathaniel B.	147	1028	Samuel P.	115
321	Nathaniel H.	60	1020	Steuben J.	115
1430	Nathaniel H.	146	1023	William	115
326	Phebe Ann	60	1677	Porter, Annie E.	169
324	Roger	60	1676	Charles H.	169
762	Ruth A.	92			
1432	Sheldon A.	147	1858	Quackenbush, P. A.	186
1431	Thomas A.	146			
322	William	60	1962	Randall, Addison	195
325	William	60	1963	Edwin	195
			885	Raymond, James	104
1660	Parker, Dudley D.	167	1094	Reed, Edith C.	122
1456	George F.	149	1093	Henrietta	122
1662	Hattie M.	167	1092	Mary C.	122
1661	Levi A.	167	1625	Reynolds, Neva	164
681	Peek, Anna M.	85	1624	Laura A.	164
679	Christopher, jr.	85	1626	William H.	164
680	Emily H.	85	1616	Richardson, Geo., jr.	163
677	James K.	85	1614	John	163
678	Samuel H.	85	1615	Mary	163
1687	Pelton, Carrie L.	170	979	Richart, Jessie	113
1688	Eugenia H.	170	981	George M.	113
1689	Frank L.	170	980	Mary B.	113
1637	Perfect, May	165	978	Stephen J.	113
1638	Oro	165	982	William K.	113
1639	Vinnie	165	1391	Robinson, Carrie M.	143
1600	Petrie, Francis N.	162	1392	Charles C.	143
1906	Phear, Charles H.	190	1754	Frank J.	176
1907	Eben C.	190	1753	Lena A.	176
1908	Flora Nelle	190	50	Rogers, Alpheus	35
1905	Franklin W.	190	52	Asa	36
1910	Hattie L.	190	51	Grace	35
1903	Mary A.	189	53	James	36
1909	Nora Belle	190	49	Jehial	35
1904	William H.	189	48	Sarah	35
1967	Pickett, Ariel T.	195	1306	Root, Anna L.	136

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1313	Root, Carrie May	137	1493	Scribner, Belle G.	153
617	David S.	80	812	Charles A.	95
620	Edwin O.	80	1495	Donald Harris	153
1302	Florence F.	136	813	Ellen	95
1308	George M. F.	136	1494	Karl P.	153
1303	Howard F.	136	809	Harriet E.	95
1300	Ida May	136	811	John F.	95
1299	John A.	136	810	Medora	95
1301	Kate Irene	136	1264	Scudder, Catharine R.	134
1312	Laura A.	137	1265	Robert H.	134
1310	Lydia M.	136	784	Seabury, Alden A.	94
1305	Marvin A.	136	1460	Anna M.	150
618	Marvin Orlow	80	331	Betsey	61
1311	Mary L.	137	328	Caleb	61
1307	Mary M.	136	781	Caleb M.	94
1309	Orlow H.	136	1457	Carrie A.	150
616	Susan L.	80	779	Caroline D.	93
619	William H.	80	788	Charles H.	94
1304	William L.	136	782	Don Euberto	94
1083	Rowell, Adelia	121	770	Edward T.	93
1082	Harrison	121	334	Emily	61
1081	William	121	333	Esther	61
			783	Esther A.	94
1603	Schooley, Clara E.	162	1455	Francis A.	149
1601	George H.	162	1444	Frederick R.	148
1602	Herbert E.	162	1454	Frederick S.	149
503	Scovell, Aranthus	74	1458	George B.	150
504	Elizabeth	74	786	George D.	94
500	Harriet	74	785	George H.	94
147	Harris	46	332	Hannah	61
499	Harris	74	790	Hannah L.	94
507	Joseph	74	337	Harriet N.	61
508	Laura	74	769	Helen L.	93
501	Lydia	74	792	Helen M.	94
509	Mary	74	336	Hester Ann	61
146	Nathan	46	339	Joel H.	61
506	Nathan	74	327	John	61
502	Otis	74	771	John Q.	93
505	Rachel	74	773	John Quincy	93
1442	Scranton, Cuthbert	147	777	John S.	93
768	Edward B.	93	791	John W.	94
1440	Elizabeth L.	147	776	Martha J.	93
1443	Florence S.	147	330	Mary	61
766	Henry H.	93	787	Mary Ann	94
1441	Henry T.	147	1446	Mary F.	148
767	Sarah J.	93	778	Minerva	93
765	William B.	93	329	Nathaniel H.	61

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
774	Seabury, Ovid A.	93	1408	Slayton, Carrie B.	144
335	Rachel	61	1407	Fred. Randall	144
338	Salome	61	1406	George C.	144
1459	Sarah H.	150	1409	Nat. Burke	144
789	Sarah J.	94	1405	Susan C.	144
772	Sylindia	93	985	Slocum, Ellen	113
780	Thomas F.	94	987	Frederick	113
775	Wealthy F.	93	986	George	113
1445	William H.	148	983	Lydia J.	113
1605	Shaul, Earl	162	984	Merrit B.	113
1606	Selah	162	891	Smith, Anson H.	105
1607	Ralph F.	163	386	Anson K.	66
1015	Sharp, Albert P.	115	901	Belvidere	106
1036	Anna M.	115	906	Charles E.	106
1018	Catharine	115	917	Charles H.	106
1004	Edith	114	888	Cora N. C.	105
1001	Elizabeth	114	893	Elbridge D.	105
1017	Elizabeth	115	907	Elliott S.	106
1009	Falla M.	114	896	Emeline F.	105
1005	Fanny M.	114	1542	Ernest A.	158
1011	Freeman B.	115	1544	Evylin A.	158
1003	George	114	899	Ezra H.	105
1037	Ida May	115	908	Fanny L.	106
1016	Irwin M.	115	914	Frances H.	106
1014	Jacob	115	1552	Frank	158
1035	James	115	904	Frank H.	106
1019	John	115	1549	Frederick	158
1033	Lot B.	115	905	Frederick N.	106
1013	Martha	115	1551	Frederick S.	158
1006	Martha	114	912	George W.	106
1008	Mary E.	114	387	Hannah F.	66
1032	Mary M.	115	890	Harris C.	105
1012	Phebe	115	1861	Helen C.	186
1007	Ruth A.	114	889	Henrietta A.	105
1034	Sarah E.	115	897	Henry L.	105
1002	Stephen G.	114	1545	Henry L.	158
1010	William P.	115	892	Ida May	105
1145	Sheldon, Artemas K.	125	1541	Ida May	158
1142	Ebenezer L.	125	390	Jared	66
1144	Harriet M. D.	125	910	Jared S.	106
1146	James A.	125	1860	Jeannette A.	186
1143	John H. G.	125	916	Jessie F.	106
1255	Sherman, Eleanor M.	133	887	John L.	105
1257	Henrietta	133	1546	Julia Ann	158
1253	Jacob B.	133	902	Kate E.	106
1254	Mary E.	133	894	Leonora E.	105
1256	Mary J.	133	915	Lewella E.	106

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1543	Smith, Lilla	158	853	Swan, James Harris	101
389	Llewellyn J.	66	1537	Nellie F.	157
911	Louisa M.	106	851	Pernella L.	101
1548	Marion	158	1532	Walter	156
903	Marian B.	106	1364	Sweet, Aggie	141
1859	Margaret A.	186	1366	Beulia	141
385	Mary Ann	66	1363	Harriet L.	141
909	Mary A.	106	1367	Milo G.	141
388	Nathaniel H.	66	1365	Morris M.	141
1553	Nellie R.	159	162	Sweetland, Alpheus	48
1939	Nettie C.	192	160	Daniel	47
900	Rosmond	106	159	Hepsebah	47
392	Roxanna D.	66	161	Roxy	48
391	Sally M.	66			
913	Sarah C.	106	1242	Taft, George C.	132
898	Sarah L.	105	1462	Tewksbury, Arabella	150
886	Vallonia L.	105	1461	Helen A.	150
1547	Walter J.	158	794	Thomas, Edward	94
895	Wilford	105	1389	Henry George	143
1862	William Linus	186	1390	Julia Ann	143
636	Snyder, Mary A.	81	1750	Luna J.	176
1410	Spaulding, Joel H.	145	1751	Mary	176
1411	Nicena P.	145	1388	Milton Harris	143
1566	Steele, Edward S.	160	793	Norman	94
1564	Frank R.	160	1572	Thompson, Alice	160
1565	Mary E.	160	1712	Arthur E.	172
1895	Stevens, Ariel R.	189	1251	Eleanor L.	133
1890	Erastus	189	1713	Frederick E.	172
1891	Francis W.	189	808	Harriet N.	95
1894	Henry J.	189	1250	Henrietta B.	133
1896	Sylvia A.	189	1252	Hezekiah	133
1892	Wallace	189	1571	Lettace	160
1893	Willis	189	1570	Lillian	160
1935	Stickles, Linus H.	192	807	Lucian D.	95
1764	Straw, Mary E.	178	806	Mary A.	95
1765	Nannie	178	1573	Nora	160
1665	Strong, David D.	167	685	Tillon, Alpheus H.	86
1663	Edwin C.	167	683	Daniel J.	86
1664	Mertie H.	167	682	Joseph H.	86
1418	Sturges, Charles	146	684	Mary A.	86
1419	Clarence W.	146	646	Tobias, Charles, jr.	82
1416	James E.	146	648	Emily B.	82
1417	Matilda	146	647	Enna A.	82
855	Swan, Caroline E.	101	644	Harriet H.	82
854	Catharine O.	101	645	Isaac	82
852	Harriet M.	101	1463	Town, Jennie E.	151
1531	Herbert E.	156	1497	Jessie M.	153

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
1498	Mary A.	153	1961	Warren, Minnie Belle	195
818	Town, Solon R.	96	179d	Waterhouse, Dudley	49
649	Tozer, Minard H.	83	179a	Elizabeth	49
1806	Tunnychliff, Charles	182	179	Isaiah	49
1807	Ephraim H.	182	76	John	38
1810	Mary J.	182	176	John	49
1808	Van Buren J.	182	178	Nathan	49
1809	William H.	182	177	Russell	49
			179b	Sarah	49
1940	Urch, Eva J.	193	179c	William A.	49
1941	Otis D.	193	1768	Webster, Albert E.	178
			1767	DeWitt C.	178
1540	Van Blarcum, G. W.	157	1437	Wheeler, James S.	147
			1453	Jessie M.	149
1262	Waldron, Clarence A.	134	1439	Lizzie L.	147
1258	Desdemona E.	133	1438	Louisa O.	147
1261	Desdemona E.	134	1539	Whitmore, Chas. W.	157
1259	Esmeralda A.	133	1763	Wickart, Robert	178
1260	Florence L.	133	1936	Wilson, George Wm.	192
1263	Henry V.	134	1938	Joseph H.	192
1960	Warren, Emma L.	195	1937	Margaret A.	192

INDEX TO NAMES—PART III.

PERSONS INTERMARRIED WITH DESCENDANTS.

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
142	Abbott, Danford	46	91	Allen, Mary	40
786	Aber, Sarah M.	94	1802	Sylvester	181
743	Adams, Augustus	90	438	Altar, Catharine	69
576	Adgate, Sarah	78	210	Ames, Martin	51
1873	Adolph, Elmira E.	187	386	Amsden, Huldah	66
314	Akeley, Mehitabel	60	1828	Amsdell, James	183
1525	Albright, Henry	155	1771	Robert	180
261	Alexander, Araspes	55	135	Anderson, Delecta	45
256	William	55	480	Andrews, Elizabeth	72
1259	William H.	133	1198	Andrus, Harry T.	129
784	Allen, Annis A.	94	656	Angelwatt, E. A.	84
515	Crayton	74	87	Angell, Hannah	40
379	Eunice M.	65	460	Malcom H.	70

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
407 Arnout, Frank	67	190 Bishop, Lois G.	50
852 Arnold, Joseph H.	101	146 Black, Hannah	46
405 Ashley, Mary C.	67	1865 Blaisdell, William S.	186
1816 Atchison, Adam	182	13 Bliss, Pelatiah	29
— Atherton, Margaret	197	65 Pelatiah	38
344 Avery, Catharine	63	108 Blood, Mercy	42
111 Eleazer	42	1376 Boardman, L. C.	142
902 Ayers, John	106	1845 Boilvin, Mary E.	185
		134 Bolles, Dorothy	45
349 Bacon, Lyman	63	124 Booth, Mary	45
1271 Babcock, Fred'k D.	134	538 Bowden, Mary Ann	128
67 Baker, Jared	38	538 Mary Ann	129
371 Mercy A.	64	809 Boyes, H. Freeman	95
761 Balch, Ellen E.	92	1195 Boyington, Cord. H.	129
764 Banks, Dr.	92	1196 Lewis D.	129
225 Barge, Minerva D.	52	716 Bracken, Florence M.	88
481 Barker, Abel	72	220 Bradford, James T.	52
1101 Carlton O. C.	123	547 Bradley, Job	76
1860 Barnard, Joseph C.	186	351 Brainard, Hezekiah	63
575 Barrett, Ebenezer	78	347 Ursula	63
1781 Bartlett, John	180	898 Branch, Hiram C.	105
388 Barry, Elizabeth	66	300 George W.	58
385 William	66	1789 Brandon, Susan	180
1269 Bates, Samuel H.	134	345 Brewster, Lydia	63
321 Battey, Louisa	60	455 Breeze, Catharine M.	70
321 Maria S.	60	129 Elizabeth	45
700 Baxter, J. W.	87	128 Lot	45
1105 Beadle, Lester	123	429 Mary	68
644 Beattie, Charles	82	746 Bridge, Catharine R.	91
945 Beach, George	111	572 Bromley, Maria	77
1285 Joseph G.	135	298 Brooks, Alice	58
295 Levi	58	377 Jonathan W.	65
215 Beckwith, Angenora	51	709 Brookins, James H.	88
133 Jesse	45	621 Brown, Catharine M.	81
23 Beebe, Samuel	30	192 Daniel	50
1165 Bell, Harriet E.	127	485 Elizabeth	73
544 Maria	76	199 George	51
— Bennett, Mehitabel	197	207 Dr. Goit	51
1200 Bentley, O. H.	129	115 Humphrey	43
1181 Benton, Bartlett	128	394 Jane M.	67
1182 Sarah L.	128	13 John	29
1039 Bidwell, Frank A.	116	206 Paulina	51
800 Bigelow, Eliakim	95	488 Viansa	73
378 Israel B.	65	180 William	50
121 Binkleton, ———	43	576 Brownell, Rebecca	78
137 Birch, Anna	46	185 Browning, Amy	50
518 Bisby, Lucina	74	1306 Brusstar, George H.	136

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
918 Buckminster, J. G.	107	1846 Collins, John H.	185
82 Buel, Hannah	39	71 Comstock, ———	38
103 Bulkley, Dimmis	42	209 Eliza H.	51
328 Bullard, Elvira A.	61	403 Francina A.	67
1085 James	162	1203 Marshall	129
235 Burdick, Ethan	53	90 Nancy	40
538 Burns, Rachel	128	854 Cone, Sherwood A.	101
538 Rachel	129	1177 Cook, Mary Jane	128
35 John	34	1178 Saphrona P.	128
245 Burt, Jacob	54	643 Cooley, Nancy C.	82
88 Jerusha	40	1669 Coulter, Jerome	168
251 Job	54	452 Courtright, Mary E.	70
1904 Burrows, Mary S.	189	1872 Covey, Ellen C.	187
816 Busby, Nettie	96	266 Covington, Alexander	55
1870 Bush, Richard G.	187	1257 Cowan, David	133
1835 Byron, ———	184	1811 Cowden, Amanda	182
		1811 Selina	182
478 Campbell, Enoch T.	72	428 Cowdry, John R.	68
290 Canfield, Sophia R.	57	641 Cox, Rebecca	82
486 Carder, Dr. George	73	1251 Crane, Amzy	133
1119 Carpenter, E. H.	124	564 Mary Ann	77
1116 John E.	124	703 Cross, Mary	87
247 Carl, Rebecca	54	184 Cusling, John	50
383 Carrier, Susan	65	313 Cutler, Betsey	60
273 Castle, John	56		
344 Chaffee, Abigail	63	1228 Danenhower, Louis	131
498 Chamberlin, Chas. C.	73	741 Daniels, Charles	90
136 Champlin, Happy K.	45	525 George C.	75
229 Chapman, Alfred H.	52	738 Seth D.	90
413 Eno G.	67	214 Darrow, Osmond	51
208 Chappel, Daniel	51	1284 Davis, Charles	135
565 Joseph	77	92 Mary	40
232 Nancy D.	52	1868 Day, Annis E.	187
453 Church, Almon	70	119 D'Autremont, Alex.	43
868 Clark, Charles A.	102	1256 De Bow, Peter P.	133
646 Enna A.	82	494 De Groot, Elouise E.	73
636 De Lafayette	81	523 Deming, Cornelia	75
213 Henry	51	1834 L. L.	184
1289 James H.	135	1 Denison, Sarah	17
195 Lemuel	51	461 Depew, Ellen M.	70
1170 Sumner S.	127	539 Denslow, Eliza A.	76
93 Clapp, Betsey	40	1170 Elisha	127
1161 Clayton, Melissa J.	127	1899 Derby, Selah	189
490 Coatsworth, Charles	73	89 Derthick, Abigail	40
1800 Cobb, May	181	39 John	34
526 Cole, Levi M.	75	585 Dickerson, Julia	78
458 Coleman, Adeline E.	70	194 Dickinson, Mary	51

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
589 Dilly, Henry	79	617 Forsyth, Rhoda M.	80
1120 Dennig, Charles T.	124	829 Foster, N. Dwight	98
853 Doane, Julia M.	101	269 Fowler, John	56
36 Dodge, Oliver	34	66 Fox, ———	38
91 Nancy	40	1810 F. M.	182
1286 Doremus, Mary L.	135	18 Samuel	30
1780 Doty, Lyman	180	118 Franklin, Rebecca	43
255 Dougherty, Charles	54	701 French, Hiram H.	87
538 Dowd, Angeline	76	1824 L. D.	183
537 David D.	76	1823 Marshall	183
543 Horace H.	76	577 Ruth	78
535 Julius A.	76	1792 Frisbie, James	181
315 Dunham, Henry P.	60	133 Fuller, Selden	45
1063 William	120	483 Seth H.	73
1805 Dunkin, Eliza A.	182	86 Furman, Lucinda	40
1232 Durand, Willis O.	131		
560 Dutton, Georgia	77	708 Gale, Anna	87
1127 Dyer, Emily E.	124	1130 Gantt, John H.	124
		342 Gardiner, Jerusha	63
1252 Eagles, Anna E.	133	826 Gardner, Matilda J.	98
1250 Thomas	133	1955 Omar N.	194
1415 Earl, Franklin W.	145	126 Gay, Margaret	45
742 Mary	90	66 Geer, Patience	38
1813 Eddy, D. M.	182	1267 Getchius, Charles F.	134
1283 Eddington, John	135	534 Gibbs, Mabel	76
663 Edgerton, Helen M.	84	14 Gilbert, Ann	29
221 Edwards, Cyrus	52	343 Gillett, Sarah M.	63
1806 Eggleston, Ruth	182	326 Gillispie, Charles	60
1818 Elias, Ellen C.	182	556 Gilman, Fanny	77
410 Elliot, Melissa	67	1210 Gladding, Harriet E.	129
1213 Emerson, Mary R.	130	751 Goodrich, Nancy W.	145
851 Emmons, David B.	101	127 Goodwin, David	45
1414 Estes, John	145	164 Goodspeed, Isaac	48
616 Eveland, Caleb	80	290 Gordon, Ellen	57
		434 Gorman, C. R.	68
686 Fairchild, Daniel W.	86	230 Gorton, Laura A.	52
1887 Fallis, Ida	188	848 Mary E.	101
489 Ferpening, Charlotte	73	141 Gould, Electa	46
747 Ferrin, Whitman G.	91	824 Grant, Sheldon J.	98
211 Fargo, Marvin	51	463 Gray, Jonathan	71
1798 Fillmore, Julia	181	381 Peter W.	65
200 Fitch, Lucius	51	1848 Green, Sarah E.	185
247 Fleming, Mary	54	1815 Greer, William F.	182
339 Fogle, Anna D.	82	389 Gregory, Ann M.	66
1073 Forbes, William	121	1216 Greeman, John	130
1287 Forfer, Anna	135	777 Grieves, Isabella	93
618 Forsyth, Mary J.	80	640 Griffin, Jacob	82

No.		Page.	No.		Page.
541	Grimes, Ximena M.	76	1067	Hudson, Minnie L.	120
1375	Griswold, Luther	142	1850	Hughes, Julia E.	185
705	Groves, Minerva	87	1169	Louisa	127
365	Gulliver, Miranda A.	64	623	Hughey, Mary J.	81
			233	Hunt, Sally	53
1817	Hall, J. E.	182	1402	Huntington, Flor. E.	144
311	Halsey, Nancy	59	1777	Marvin	180
613	Thomas J.	80	1772	Nancy A.	180
301	Hamling, William H.	58	231	Huntly, Mary	52
331	Handy, Zacheus	61	822	Hutchinson, Charlotte	98
1379	Hardy, George P.	143	1775	Hyatt, ———	180
465	Harris, Emeline J.	72	122	Hyde, Jabez	45
591	Thomas	79	524	Parker	75
1176	Hascall, George W.	128			
532	Hayes, Clara M.	75	1795	Ide, Sarah	181
462	David O.	70	673	Ingersoll, Edward	85
231	Mary Jane	52	215	Ingham, Elizabeth M.	51
254	Sarah M.	54	1785	Ives, Lois	180
1266	Hedder, Mary	134			
491	Helmer, Catharine	73	1276	Jackson, Andrew L.	134
530	Herendien, Levi	75	233	Mary E.	53
529	Hewes, Maryetta	75	4	Sarah	19
448	Hice, Jacob S.	70	1114	James, Clara	124
806	Hills, Gilbert P.	95	140	Jaques, Harriet	46
302	Mary E.	58	477	Isaac	72
511	Histed, Mary W.	74	454	Jeffords, Alpheus M.	70
474	Hitchcock, Mary	72	37	Jenkins, John	34
1207	Hoadley, Wilda P.	129	1869	Jenks, Ann	187
593	Hoffman, Susan	79	899	Jennison, Hattie E.	105
293	Holcomb, Horace	57	186	Jerome, Jesse	50
166	Holly, Daniel	48	897	Laura	105
48	Holmes, ———	35	659	Johnson, Letitia	84
1394	Alba L.	144	591	Samuel L.	79
397	Augustus S.	67	374	Sarah E.	65
74	Elisha	38	352	Stephen G.	63
72	Jabez	38	624	Jondreau, Emily	81
15	John	29	832	Jones, David N.	99
883	Joseph	98	226	Capt. Francis	52
81	Selina M.	39	114	Louisa	42
734	Hooker, David G.	90	1905	Phebe S.	190
1197	Horton, Mary	129	773	Joslyn, Corintha	93
477	House, Jacob N.	72	775	Eugene E.	93
691	Howard, Albert C.	86	772	Francis W.	93
279	Howey, Sarah J.	56	362	Hannah H.	64
96	Thomas	40	308	Judd, Charlotte M.	59
723	Hoyt, Sarah A.	90			
1829	Huber, Casey	183	819	Kellogg, Emma E.	97

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
1282 Keen, Anna	135	380 Mahagan, Cath. E.	65
1819 Kenny, Eugene O.	182	662 Main, Joseph	84
828 Kenyon, Jennie E.	98	276 Mallory, Adeline D.	56
415 Kesler, Nelson	67	275 William	56
1265 Ketchum, Elizabeth	134	76 Mann, Elizabeth	38
661 Kippen, B. M.	84	1791 Markham, Laura	181
73 Kimball, ———	38	1075 Martin, Orlando	121
1411 George H.	145	375 Ephraim	65
356 George W.	63	374 Mason, Juliet	65
185 Sarah M.	50	1874 Marvin, Josephine	187
551 Kingsley, Cornelius L.	76	531 Maxon, Harriet	75
239 Kinney, Asahel	53	451 Melick, James H.	70
810 Kinsley, Clayton S.	95	466 Merriman, James	72
265 Kirby, Frances	55	153 Miller, Amanda	47
265 Sarah	55	95 Betsey	40
1839 Kirkpatrick, F. A.	184	93 Jerusha	40
765 Knapp, Caroline	93	456 Mary E.	70
1858 Frank J.	186	205 Maria	51
		100 Mills, William A.	41
1281 Laing, Eliza Jane	135	188 Miner, Caleb	50
752 Lane, Timothy	91	170 Cynthia	48
432 Larned, Mary	68	130 Hardin	45
107 Lathrop, Seth	42	548 Hattie E.	76
1038 Laycock, John B.	116	392 Mitchell, Leighton	66
1099 Lisk, Mattie	123	228 Morgan, Sarah A.	52
430 Lewis, Jason	68	106 William A.	42
482 Martin M.	73	608 Moore, Edward D.	79
393 Richard S.	67	270 Harriet	56
1102 Longhead, Francis	123	1199 James P.	129
31 Loomis, John	34	687 Morley, Eliza A.	86
139 Percy	46	254 Morris, Catherine	54
337 Lothian, Daniel	61	358 Susan R.	64
183 Loveridge, Caleb	50	1314 Morrison, Samuel B.	137
182 Amasa	50	1843 Morse, E. R.	185
38 Ann	34	476 Junia	72
555 Lyell, Jinnet	77	1882 Rev. S. H.	188
		802 Mower, Augustus L.	95
1074 Macomber, Elizabeth	121	475 Munger, Erastus	72
1079 Benjamin	121	664 Murdock, Nettie	84
346 McCall, Archippus	63	595 Murphy, Mary	79
54 Faith	36	98 Murray, Abner	40
350 William	63	441 Myers, John E.	69
1122 McDonald, Mary A.	124	580 Miss ———	78
660 McKee, Catharine	84		
611 McPeck, Miss	80	223 Newman, Zenas B.	52
766 McWilliams, Cath.	93	85 Newton, Abel	0
620 Magee, Carrie	80	370 Niles, Aaron T.	4

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
1065	Nott, William E.	120	
1390	Oakes, Henry B.	143	
101	Oakley, Emily	41	
104	Olmsted, Roger	43	
1830	Orcutt, Ezra N.	183	
491	Orendorff, Arthusia	73	
599	Osborn, Mary A.	79	
110	Otis, Anna	42	
227	Anstace G.	52	
171	Betsey	48	
16	Rachel	29	
294	Page, Marianne	57	
218	Palmer, Elisha	52	
1804	Jerome	182	
324	Paport, Mary	60	
268	Parish, Daniel	55	
212	Parker, Emily	51	
779	Freeman	93	
297	Julia A.	58	
1174	Levi A.	127	
670	Mary C.	85	
309	Nahum	59	
1875	Parks, Nettie M.	187	
284	Peek, Christopher	56	
340	Pellett, Orra	63	
189	Daniel	50	
1202	Pelton, James H.	129	
404	Peppers, Mary F.	67	
1129	Perfect, Waymon	124	
1084	Petrie, William	122	
1796	Pettingill, William	181	
1803	Phear, Thomas	181	
196	Phillips, Cordelia	51	
1883	Pickett, W. W.	188	
1191	Pierpont, Elizabeth E.	128	
903	Pixley, Jotham B.	106	
1794	Place, Richard	181	
446	Polen, Albert	70	
622	Pollard, Alice	81	
888	Poole, John	105	
1194	Porter, Daniel	129	
1189	Deborah	128	
581	Potfs, Eliza	78	
95	Powell, Phebe	40	
900	Powers, James F.	106	
88	Pratt, Hannah	40	
360	Preston, Sarah A.	64	
1838	Proctor, Charles A.	184	
1897	Purdy, Hannah M.	189	
811	Putnam, Sarah F.	95	
519	Quackenbush, John	74	
1879	Randall, Melvin	187	
19	Ransom, Alice	30	
33	Rathbone, Ann	34	
112	Asa	42	
201	Rawdon, Roxa J.	51	
1389	Raymond, Alice G.	143	
385	James	66	
174	Sarah	49	
1097	Reed, Mary C.	123	
478	William L.	72	
1121	Reynolds, C. Eugene	124	
870	Richardson, Alfred S.	102	
1827	Frank	183	
1100	George	123	
769	William	93	
1401	William P.	144	
435	Richart, George M.	68	
152	Roach, Polly	47	
696	Robey, Townley	86	
512	Robinson, Emily	74	
745	John	91	
21	Rogers, Alpheus	30	
68	Asa	38	
8	Elizabeth	19	
131	Margaret B.	45	
4	Sarah	19	
102	Sarah	42	
847	Sophia J.	101	
7	William	19	
1476	Rollins, Rachel	152	
253	Root, Orlow	54	
1793	Sally	181	
476	Rowell, John	121	
490	Rowland, ———	73	
474	Salter, Harriet	72	
1825	Sanderson, Ellen N.	183	
244	Sayles, Adaline	53	
237	Angeline	53	

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
241 Sayles, John	53	1184 Sickner, Louisa J.	128
355 Saxton, Eliza J.	63	70 Stanton, Robert	38
353 Harriet E.	63	1064 Steele, Henry S.	120
1085 Schooley, John	122	427 Stevens, Eliza Ann	68
40 Scovelle, Nathan	34	1799 Erastus	181
363 Scott, Almira H.	64	528 Isabella M.	75
1126 Francis A.	124	770 Mary A.	93
1814 Scranton, Charles H.	182	1859 Stickles, Henry M.	186
326 Loyal	60	508 Stickney, Mr. —	74
336 Scribner, Noah	61	517 Stone, Mary W.	74
590 Scudder, Robert B.	79	645 Stuart, Alice	82
105 Seabury, John	42	755 Sturges, Alexander	91
329 Sears, Sarah	61	1461 Straw, Henry	150
447 Sharp, John	70	751 Rebecca C.	91
443 Margaret	69	516 Strickland, Fidelia	74
445 Peter	70	191 Sophronia	50
444 William	69	394 Strong, Martha A.	67
1088 Shaul, Alvin	122	1175 Emory M.	128
1087 Melvin A.	122	202 Sumner, Samuel M.	51
527 Sheldon, George R.	75	1072 Sumpter, Susan E.	121
1884 Sherman, Julia A.	188	855 Swan, Francis W.	101
582 Miranda	78	373 James E.	65
1837 Sherwood, Adeline	184	667 Sweet, Charles A.	85
1649 Shiffer, J. W.	166	55 Sweetland, Jonas	36
533 Sill, Emeline	75		
181 Sisson, Jonathan	50	562 Taft, Caleb	77
748 Slayton, Orlando T.	91	480 Electa	123
125 Slocum, Elizabeth	45	919 Talcott, Helen A.	107
436 Thomas	68	405 Mary A.	67
1341 Smith, —	139	1217 Taylor, Thomas T.	130
542 Catharine	76	1071 Temple, George W.	121
278 Elizabeth Ann	56	84 Tenant, John	40
1787 Elsie	180	535 Terry, William	76
387 Hezekiah	66	787 Tewksbury, Fred'k W.	94
113 Jared	42	1896 Thackery, Robert	189
957 John	111	14 Thatcher, Mercy	29
1066 Julia P.	120	330 Thomas, Ariel	61
805 Mary I.	95	314 Lucia	90
217 Orin F.	52	1872 Lucy E.	187
219 Seth	52	744 Isaac J.	91
1078 Thankful	121	334 Thompson, Alvina	61
520 William	74	327 Calista	61
259 Snyder, Benjamin P.	55	163 Elias	48
818 Somers, Harriet E.	96	578a Hezekiah	78
296 Southworth, Margaret	58	1782 Saloma	180
749 Spaulding, Franklin R.	91	1070 William P.	121
289 Spalding, Simon	57	288 Tillon, James H.	56

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
736 Titus, John K.	90	1801 Washburn, John	181
262 Tobias, Charles	55	25 Waterhouse, John	30
338 Town, Jesse	61	348 Waterman, Gurdon	63
263 Tozer, Hawley	55	344 Henry	63
32 Lodema	34	165 Watrous, Temperance	48
34 Mary	34	1328 William L.	138
97 Mary	40	134 Watson, Orpha	45
479 Travis, Margaret	72	1392 Watts, Frances M.	143
325 Tucker, Sarah	60	1862 Webster, Claude E.	186
252 Tuers, Frances S.	54	1644 Everett B.	166
1297 Tully, Elizabeth	136	1842 Wedd, Sarah A.	184
1776 Tunnycliff, Eph. W.	180	391 Wedge, Henry D.	66
927 Turner, Elisha	107	619 Weirrick, Mary	80
216 Jane M.	52	756 West, Amanda E.	91
1826 Tuttle, Betsey	183	762 Wheeler, James S.	92
		776 Nathaniel P.	93
222 Upson, Julia E.	52	250 White, Hannah	54
1863 Urch, Jonas W.	186	574 Samuel	77
1128 Utley, Lydia A.	124	881 Whitman, Wm. S.	104
		712 Whitney, Cassius G.	88
882 Van Blarcum, G. H.	104	1440 Wickart, Robert	147
650 Van Derveer, Mr.	83	484 Wilcox, Lewis	73
1782 Van Houston, Maria	180	464 Williams, Eliza C.	71
607 Van Ness, James T.	79	132 Russel	45
411 Vaughn, Elias	67	231 Willoughby, L. D.	52
887 Mattie A.	105	1861 Wilson, George H.	186
328 Nancy	61	1395 Winsor, Fanny	144
49 Vibber, Amy	35	175 Withie, Abigail	49
566 Vincent, Ira	77	204 Wood, Chloe Ann	51
568 Samuel	77	899 Louisa M.	105
412 Viol, Francis	67	1786 Moses	180
1123 Volk, Mary A.	124	380 Sarah M.	65
225 Voltz, Martha C.	52	637 Woods, William J.	82
		254 Woodruff, Elizabeth	54
1393 Wait, Lillie	144	1903 Norris S.	189
587 Waldron, Henry P.	79	1097 Woodward, Adele	163
602 Walker, Isabella W.	79	1778 Hannah	180
704 Sarah	87	740 Wooster, Mary Ann	90
1270 Walsh, Anastasia	134	357 Worthington, Caroline	63
83 Warner, Oliver	39	1821 Wren, Mary Ann	183
1876 Warren, C. U.	187	1840 Wright, Lucinda J.	184
234 Ruth	53	292 Marion	57

INDEX TO NAMES—PART IV.

PERSONS NOT RELATED TO THE FAMILY.

	Page.		Page.
Andrew—a slave	25	Hinckly, Jared	47
Baily, Rev. Dr.	69	Holmes, Jonathan	28
Benedict, Rev. James	43	Jenkins, Amy	43
Bliss, Pelatiah	25-28	Jenkins, Benjamin	43
Bosworth, Peleg	99	Jenkins, Stephen	43
Brown, George W.	107	Jenkins, Thomas	43
Bussoe—a slave	25	Jenkins, William	43
Cezar—a slave	25	Jenkins, Wilkes	43
Chamberlin, Nathan B.	139	Joe—a slave	25
Chapel, Richard	30-36	Jones, Capt. Daniel	66
Chester, Maria	107	Jones, Thomas	28-31
Chester, Hon. Stephen, Shff.	107	Lincoln, Abraham, Pres.	58
Davis, Perry	107	Livingston, Elizabeth	26
Denison, George	19	Livingston, John	23
Denison, Joanna	18	Loomis, Joseph	39
Denison, Robert, 18, 19, 23-30	37	McCall, Archippus	47
De Wolf, Nathan	37	Merritt, John	25
Dixon, Charles	37	Mott, Dr. Valentine	125
Douglass, Benajah	58	Otis, Joseph	33
Douglass, Beriah	58	Owaneco, Sachem, 21-3, 25, 26	
Douglass, Hon. Stephen A.	58	Parker, Arsenath M.	101
Everett, Israel	47	Paxton, Sir Joseph	110
Fillmore, Mil'd, Pres't, 188-195		Payne, Thomas	47
French, William	32	Peleg—a slave	25
Galusiah, Daniel	29	Perkins, Mrs. George A.	54
Gardner, Stephen	43	Plumb, John	19
George—Indian slave	25	Pratt, Peter	25-32
Harris, Walter	120	Prentice, John	23
Houghton, Richard	21	Ransom, Robert	34
		Raymond, Mercy	25

	Page.		Page.
Richards, Esther	27	Thomas, Dorothy	33
Richards, George	26	Tozer, Richard	41
Richards, John	27	Tozer, Samuel	40
Rogers, Dr. Alpheus	71	Tredway, James	29
Rose—a slave	25		
		Uncas, Cezar	22
Samson—a slave	25	Uncas, Sachem,	21, 22
Seabury, Bishop	60		
Sharper—a slave	25	Van Campton, Maj. Moses	87
Strong, Gov. Caleb	107		
Strong, Lewis	107	Walker, Amasa	99
Sylvia—a slave	25	Wickwire, Jonathan	26
		Wickwire, Peter	26
Tainter, Michael	25 29	Wickwire, Phebe	49

INDEX TO APPENDIX.

EARLY SETTLERS OF THE SURNAME OF HARRIS.

[The numbers refer to the paragraphs,—primary names in small-capitals.]

Abigail	19	DANIEL	21	Elizabeth	13	Grace	8
Abigail	20	Daniel	8	Elizabeth	14		
Amity	10	Daniel	13	Elizabeth	15	Hannah	5
Amos	29	Daniel	17	Elizabeth	17	Hannah	8
ANDREW	11	Daniel	21	Elizabeth	19	Hannah	13
Andrew	9	Daniel	21	Elizabeth	21	Hannah	15
Arthur	23	DAVID	25	Elizabeth	24	Hannah	24
Andrew	11	Desire	23	Elizabeth	25	Hannah	27
Ann	11			Elizabeth	32	Hannah	42
Ann	25	Ebenezer	7	Elizabeth	42	Henry	6
ANTHONY	12	Ebenezer	14	Elson	25	Henry	10
ARTHUR	22	Edmund	27	Ezekiel	16	Hepsibah	33
BENJAMIN	35	Edward	24			Hezekiah	42
Benjamin	21	Elethan	10	GABRIEL	2	Hope	11
Benjamin	34	ELIZABETH	18	Gabriel	1	Howlong	9
Bridget	24	Elizabeth	1	Gabriel	6	Huldah	29
		Elizabeth	2	GEORGE	26		
CARY	36	Elizabeth	5	GEORGE	27	ISAAC	23
		Elizabeth	6	George	27	Isaac	22
DANIEL	13	Elizabeth	7	Gibson	7	Isaac	23

James	2	Lydia	7	PETER	5	Temperance	8
Jane	23	Lydia	27	Peter	2	THADDEUS M.	38
Jane	34			Peter	5	THADD. WM.	39
Jane	24	Margaret	14	Peter	7	THOMAS	3
Joab	10	Margaret	19	Peter	31	Thomas	1
Joanna	21	Martha	5	Phebe	8	Thomas	2
Job	10	Martha	14	Priscilla	17	THOMAS	4
Johanna	5	Martha	15	Priscilla	21	Thomas	5
JOHN	6	Martha	22	Prudence	11	Thomas	6
John	2	Martha	23			THOMAS	10
John	8	Mary	1	Rebecca	34	Thomas	10
John	13	Mary	2	Richard	6	Thomas	13
John	14	Mary	4	Richard	10	THOMAS	14
JOHN	16	Mary	5	RICHARD	31	Thomas	14
John	16	Mary	5	Richard	30	Thomas	16
John	17	Mary	8	RICHARD	32	Thomas	21
JOHN	19	Mary	9	Richard	32	Thomas	28
John	19	Mary	10	ROBERT	17	THOMAS	33
John	20	Mary	11	Robert	19	Thomas	33
John	24	Mary	13	Robert	21	THOMAS	34
John	27	Mary	14			Thomas	34
JOHN	28	Mary	15	SAMUEL	7	Thomasin	25
John	28	Mary	16	Samuel	2	TIMOTHY	20
John	30	Mary	19	Samuel	5	Timothy	16
John	31	Mary	22	Samuel	7	Timothy	17
John	41	Mary	23	Samuel	22	Timothy	20
John	42	Mary	29	Samuel	23	Timothy	21
Jonathan	29	Mary	30	Samuel	28	TIMOTHY	41
Jonathan	29	Mary	34	Samuel	29	Toleration	9
JOSEPH	8	Mehitable	21	Samuel	31	Toleration	11
Joseph	2	Mehitable	34	Samuel	34		
Joseph	5	Mercy	23	Samuel	42	WALTER	1
Joseph	6	Mercy	32	Sarah	1	William	7
Joseph	8	Mercy	42	Sarah	8	WILLIAM	9
Joseph	13			Sarah	13	William	10
Joseph	20	Naomi	29	Sarah	19	William	13
Joseph	25	Nicholas	10	Sarah	21	William	14
Joseph	26	NATHANIEL	24	Sarah	24	WILLIAM	15
Joseph	28	Nathaniel	16	Sarah	30	William	31
JOSEPH	29	Nathaniel	21	Sarah	31	William	23
Joseph	29	Nathaniel	24	Sarah	32	WILLIAM	37
JOSEPH	30			Silence	33	WILLIAM	42
Joseph	30	Oliver	6	Stephen	5	William	42
Joseph	41			Stephen	41	WM. THADD.	40
Josiah	29	Patience	15	Susanna	23		

